Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 Dec 1983

Mary Gregg
3604 Spottswood #2
Memphis, TN 38111

Dear Mary,

Received your latest BALDWIN news and it is great. The REBECCA BURKS of Rockingham Co., NC information is quite interesting. Obediah Nunnally who married Elizabeth Baldwin, sister of Rebecca moved ca 1820 to Caswell Co., NC which is next to Rockingham. This places two Baldwin children in NC. I really feel, but feelings do not count, that the Anderson Nunnery quite early in NC is Anderson Nunnally who married Martha Baldwin.

I am enclosing a copy of the court record pertaining to Samuel Baldwin of Charlotte Co., etc. to George Baldwin...

Also, enclosing a copy of some Hickman Co., TN court records which pertain to one Samuel Spragins. Our Joseph Nunneley (b NC) and son of Anderson lived in Hickman Co., as did all of the Nunnally's I am researching.

Found some items from GA newspapers which give a bit on one Benjamin Baldwin. I suspect he married twice. It appears his first wife died young and he married in 1802, Caty Watson. The Cochran information tells me nothing.

You may have the will of William Baldwin, but sending it anyway. I have a copy of the original and it is impossible to read. The copy I am sending must be the one that the scribe entered into the court record.

I have recently found one SAMUEL COCHRAN quite early in North Carolina. I did not copy the material which was in the North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal, but believe it was ca 1765. If you do not have the information, let me know and I will find it again and copy it. If your Samuel died in 1791 and was an adult by 1765, this may be a good lead.

Do you have the DAR papers on the Samuel Cochran, d after 10/27/1791, m Marah (? who offered patriotic service from the state of VA during the Revolutionary War ? He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index (vol 1), page 140. I am a member of DAR on Charles Rose of NJ and have found the members papers to be of such help to some researchers. If you are not a member, any member can order those open papers for $3.00 on any proven patriot. This may not be the right Samuel, but the death date is certainly the same. If you do not have them, it might be worth the $3.00 to see what proofs the DAR member listed for her membefship eligibility.

Hope I am sending something new! Thanks for the Baldwin info and feel that it is really a possibility that your Samuel and our Marthey may be the children of William and Elizabeth. Our Joseph, son of Anderson and Martha Baldwin Nunnally, also went to Arkansas from Tennessee.

Write again, and let us keep after these BALDWINS -

Happy New Year '84

Mary

# THE

# Baldwin Genealogy,

## From 1500 to 1881.

---

BY

CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN, M.A.,

SECRETARY OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AT CLEVELAND, OHIO; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF
THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY AND OF THE WORCESTER
SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY, TRUSTEE OF THE STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL
SOCIETY OF OHIO, AND NON-RESIDENT MEMBER OF THE
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

---

CLEVELAND, OHIO.
1881.

———, of Vermont, had a son d. y., and Chester thought to have gone from Vermont to near Cuba, Allegany county, N. Y., where he lived many years, and d. when his son was a child. Chester had a son Charles G., b. in 1845. In September, 1875, Charles G. was a lawyer in Syracuse, of Baldwin & Hahn; residence, 112 South Salina street; office, 15 and 16 Clinton Block; unm.; he has four younger brothers West.

# VIRGINIA.

1. BENJAMIN. By tradition, his son Jesse was b. in North Carolina. There was a brother, the father of W. H., and probably Jonathan. (See 3 Jonathan.²)

2. Jesse. +
3. Jonathan. +

The tradition, in the line of Jesse, does not give the name of Benjamin,¹ the line of Jonathan does.

2. JESSE,² by tradition, b. in North Carolina; m. Miss Hannah Thornbury, and soon after moved to Greenbriar county, Va., where nine children were born.

4. Enos, m. Miss Hunt. He was a farmer in Champaign county, Ohio; raised a large family; d. aged about 55.

5. Henry. +

6. Uriah, m. a Miss Turner, near Cincinnati, Ohio; was a farmer, with a large family, who d. aged about 70. His widow m. Henry Leaf, and living, in 1875, at Newtown P. O., Hamilton county, Ohio.

7. William, m., and after several ch. were born, moved to Mississippi; thence to near Indianapolis, Ind. His wife is dead, and is said, in 1875, to be living with one of his sons.

8. Walter, m. Miss Olive Kent; moved to Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio; thence to a farm near Port Clinton, Ottawa county, Ohio; and soon after d. He raised a large family, it is said.

9. Sarah, m. Enoch Overman; he was a successful merchant many years at Petersburgh, Highland county, Ohio. They had a large family. He d. soon after removal to Iowa; his widow survived many years, and d. aged 74. Their home in Iowa was near Cedar Rapids.

10. Sophia, m. John Garrett, and d. many years since; he was a farmer in Fayette county, Ohio. They had two sons and a dau.

11. Daniel. +

12. Richard, b. in 1796. +

After the birth of these children, Jesse moved to Washington county, Ohio. Soon after, his wife died, and his older children having left home, he m. 2nd, Marion Macy.

3. JONATHAN[2] Benjamin.[1] The descendants of Jonathan make him the eldest son of Benjamin, and say nothing of him back of Virginia. The Jesse branch gives Jesse a brother, unnamed, to Champaign county, and father W. H.; so I consider the connection fairly identified. Jonathan was by tradition from Loudon county, Va., and had children:

13. Judge William H. +

14. Joshua. +

15. Benjamin. +

16. Joseph. +

17. Samuel. +

18. Harriet, m. Picklehelmer, and had three ch.: Mary; Hattie, m. Starkey, and has ch.; and Alfred.

19. Jonathan. +

20. Louisa, m. 1st, Cast, and had a s. William B.; and 2nd, Mulford, and had a dau. Hattie.

21. John G., m. and has ch.: (1) George W., m. and has ch.; and (2) Herbert.

22. Celicia, m. Cast. and had ch.: George W., John, Emma and Edward.

23. Asa, m. but had no ch.

24. T. B., m. and has a s. Clement.

5. HENRY[3] Jesse[2] Benjamin,[1] supposed by Rev. Perry C. to be the Henry who is thought to be from Virginia, and m. Nancy Wolf, of Asherville, N. C., where he settled. He was in the war of 1812, and taken prisoner. He moved to Camden, went off, and never returned.

25. Perry C., b. in 1816. +

26. Sarah, b. in 1818; living, in 1875, in Peru, Neb.

Thought by the relatives, other descendants of Jesse, to have m. Miss Elizabeth Rhodes, and had children:

27. Samuel.

28. Mary.

29. Hannah.

When the last was a babe, he went to Cincinnati; thence to Louisville, on pretext of business. It is said that he was recog-

nized twenty years afterward, in the Red River country, as Reuben Davis, having there a wife, and daughter aged sixteen years or younger. The coincidences of the two Henrys are, that each was a saddler and harness maker, nearly six feet high, dark brown, well built and good looking; left two wives on the same business, to sell saddles and harnesses. Rev. Perry C. thinks them the same. I congratulate him on the abandonment, leaving him a child to grow an honorable and useful citizen.

11. DANIEL$^3$ Jesse$^2$ Benjamin,$^1$ when aged twenty-two, came to Champaign county, Ohio; and m. at twenty-five, Miss Hannah Williams. He was a farmer in Champaign, Logan and Hardin counties, Ohio. He d. near West Liberty, Logan county, Ohio, about 1867, aged 76, leaving a large family, of whom

30. Enos, the oldest, in 1875, was of West Liberty.

12. RICHARD$^3$ Jesse$^2$ Benjamin,$^1$ b. in 1795; d. Jan. 12, 1870, aged 74; m. Miss Eleanor Williams, sister of the wife of his brother Daniel. He settled in Kings Creek, Champaign county, Ohio, as a farmer. His wife, in 1876, lives with Wilson, and is aged 75.

31. Wilson, b. in 1821 or 1822; when twenty-five, he m. Miss Johnson, and has two or three sons. none m. in 1875. He was then Secretary of the Western Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Urbana, Ohio.

32. Sophia, m. Clark, and has four ch.; in Champaign county, Ohio.

33. Mary, m. Mr. Wilson, a farmer of Champaign county, Ohio; has four ch.

34. I. Newton, unm.: in Cincinnati, Ohio.

35. Lucretia, (?) m. Johnson, a farmer; of Champaign county, Ohio, and has four ch. living.

36. Watson, d. Aug. 22, 1874, at Hampton Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.

37. Eliza, m. Cabel, a lumber and coal dealer in Davenport, Iowa.

38. Sarah, m. Hunter, a farmer in Logan county, Ohio; has three ch.

39. Emma, unm.; in 1875, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

40. Lenora, m. Thomas, a dealer in twine and cordage in Cincinnati, Ohio; has one child.

41. Clara, m. Taylor, of Pittsburgh, Penn.; has one ch.

13. WILLIAM H.$^3$ Jonathan$^2$ Benjamin.$^1$ The "History of Champaign county, Ohio," says he was b. in Guilford county, N. C., in 1788. He came to Ohio in 1811, and lived there until 1863, aged 75. "He was," says the author, "one of the excellent men of the earth."

42. Lemuel, of Kennard, Champaign county, Ohio.

43. Samantha.

William H. is said to have made collections for his genealogy, but I have not been able to get them.

14. JOSHUA³ Jonathan² Benjamin,¹ m. Johns.

44. Charles.
45. Henry.
46. Jonathan.

15. BENJAMIN³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

47. Sarah, m.
48. Lucius H., who had ch.
49. Augustus.

16. JOSEPH³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

50. F. M. +

17. SAMUEL³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

51. A. W.
52. A, J., who is m., and has ch.: Harry and Minnie.
53. Josie, m. Wright, and has one ch.: Eda.

19. JONATHAN³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

54. Maria, m.
55. Lida.
56. Douglas.
57. Frank.

25. PERRY C.⁴ Henry³ Jesse² Benjamin,¹ b. in Asherville, [illegible] in 1816; m., in 1840, Jane C. Starkweather; living, in 187[illegible], in Maumee City, Lucas county, Ohio; a clergyman.

58. Charles Rodney, b. in 1841.
59. Julia Adelaide, b. in 1852.

50. F. M.⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Benjamin,¹ in December, 1875, of Blanchester, Ohio.

60. Sherman.
61. Sheridan, dead.
62. Gladdest May, dead.
63. Carrie Stella.

---

1. ——— (name unknown), not unlikely connected with the preceding family; m. a Quakeress, of Pennsylvania, and lived in Loudon county, Va.

William H. is said to have made collections for his genealogy, but I have not been able to get them.

14. JOSHUA[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin,[1] m. Johns.

44. **Charles.**
45. **Henry.**
46. **Jonathan.**

15. BENJAMIN[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin.[1]

47. **Sarah, m.**
48. **Lucius H., who had ch.**
49. **Augustus.**

16. JOSEPH[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin.[1]

50. **F. M.+**

17. SAMUEL[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin.[1]

51. **A. W.**
52. **A, J., who is m., and has ch.: Harry and Minnie.**
53. **Josie, m. Wright, and has one ch.: Eda.**

19. JONATHAN[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin.[1]

54. **Maria, m.**
55. **Lida.**
56. **Douglas.**
57. **Frank.**

25. PERRY C.[4] Henry[3] Jesse[2] Benjamin,[1] b. in Asherville, [illegible] in 1816; m., in 1840, Jane C. Starkweather; living, in 187[illegible] [illegible] Maumee City, Lucas county, Ohio; a clergyman.

58. Charles Rodney, b. in 1841.
59. Julia Adelaide, b. in 1852.

50. F. M.[4] Joseph[3] Jonathan[2] Benjamin,[1] in December, [illegible] [illegible] Blanchester, Ohio.

60. **Sherman.**
61. **Sheridan, dead.**
62. **Gladdest May, dead.**
63. **Carrie Stella.**

---

1. ——— (name unknown), not unlikely connected with the preceding family; m. a Quakeress, of Pennsylvania, and lived [illegible] Loudon county, Va.

2. James, b. there about 1784. +

3. Mahlon. In 1874, his widow and son lived in [illegible] His son is Dr. Mahlon H., of Philamont, Loudon county.

4. Stacey, had a son, who, in 1874, was living in Loud [illegible]

5. Samuel, settled in Ohio, near Zanesville, and his so [illegible] on his homestead there.

2. JAMES² ———,¹ in 1844, went to West Virgin [illegible] 1847, aged 68; m. at Middleborough, E. Va., Sarah He [illegible] in 1781, and who d. Sept. 6, 1876.

6. Benjamin F., b. in 1821, at Middleborough; m., Dec. 18, 1863, at No [illegible] N. H., Elizabeth H. Young, b. in Laconia, N. H., in 1837; lives, in 1877, in [illegible] ton, W. Va. Children: (1) Thomas J., April 4. 1865; (2) Burr W., April 15, 1 [illegible] d. Dec. 6, 1868; (3) Fanny E., Dec. 2, 1868; (4) Walter Y., Dec. 27, 1871, d. Ju [illegible] 21, 1873; and (5) Maple E., Oct. 18, 1874.

7. Thomas J., is at Zanesville; chief clerk of the B. & O. Railroad Co.

---

1. DAVID, b. in Virginia, and in early life thence to North Carolina; m. Sarah Owen, and some years afterward settled in Columbia county, Ga., where he died. He and his eldest son David joined the Revolutionary army soon after the war commenced, and William soon afterward. At the siege of Augusta, the two Davids contracted a contagious disease. Three children survived:

2. David, d. a young man.

3. William. +

4. Sarah, m. Parks, and had three ch., all grown and living in Texas when last heard of.

5. Owen. +

3. WILLIAM² David,¹ b. in North Carolina; moved when young to Georgia; he m. Elizabeth Kimbro, of Wilkes county, Ga., after his discharge from the army. After his children were m., he and his wife moved to Montgomery county, Ala., about 1815 to 1816.

6. James, b. July 4. 1780. +

7. David, b. Oct. 3, 1783. +

8. William, b. May 22, 1786. +

9. John, b. Aug. 13, 1790; no issue.

10. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1793, m. Joseph Fitzpatrick, brother to the wife of William, and had a son, who d. leaving no issue.

11. Polly, b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Hutchinson, and d. soon, leaving no issue.

12. Jennie, b. March 19, 1798, (or is it Nancy?); m. Caleb Willingham, and d. leaving no issue.

5. OWE[illegible] m. Miss Wiley, and had six children, [illegible] whom th[illegible] who left issue were

18. [illegible]ustus. +
1[illegible]y. +

6[illegible] William$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ m. Elizabeth White, of Ge[illegible] a[illegible]o Alabama about 1815 or 1816; only one of his [illegible]

[illegible] William O. (Col.), went to Texas not far from 1850, where his ch. live[illegible]

[illegible] DAVID$^{3}$ William$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ m. Miss Elizabeth Gu[illegible] [illegible]eorgia. The family lived for a long time about Talbot coun[illegible] Ga., and the five daughters below, not otherwise stated, m. a[illegible] removed to Arkansas, not far from 1850, it is said.

16. Nancy.
17. Lucinda.
18. William Lafayette. +
19. Jessie, d. y.
20. Elizabeth, unm.
21. Martha.
22. Sally.
23. Maranda.
24. James, d. y.

8. WILLIAM$^{3}$ William$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ m. Celia Fitzpatrick [illegible] Joseph and Gov. Benjamin—Governor of Alabama [illegible] and U. S. Senator when Alabama seceded. They moved, [illegible] 1815 or 1816, to Alabama, in company with Baldwins, Fitzpa[illegible] and others, and settled within four miles of Montgomery [illegible] in 1827; she, in 1839. Surviving children were:

25. Almira Ann, m. John W. Hinson, of Mobile; had two ch. [illegible] she, in 1875, is there a widow.

26. Marion Augustus. +

27. Sarah Fitzpatrick; m. 1st, Dempsey Underwood; no ch. survivin[illegible] a widow she m. 2nd, Julius C. Alford, who, from 1839 to 1842, was [illegible] Congress from Georgia. She had by him two ch., both m. and had [illegible] whom three gr. ch. were living in 1875.

28. William O., b. Aug. 9, 1818. +

29. Benjamin James. +

30. Elizabeth Celia, m. Floyd Brown, and had [illegible] unm. in 1874, and Almira Ann, m. J. B. Powell. As widow, she m. [illegible] Fitzpatrick, and in 1874, lives with him at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock [illegible]

31. Phillips Bernard. +

13. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS$^{3}$ Owen$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ d. before 1874. He and his brother owned large tracts of land near Canton, Madison county, Miss., and he lived there; he left children, one of whom was

31½. Owen, G., last heard of in Canton.

14. OWEN WILEY$^{3}$ Owen$^{2}$ David.$^{1}$ The name of only one child is known:

33. William Owen, last heard of in Canton.

15. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE$^{4}$ David$^{3}$ William$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ m., in his twenty-seventh year, Miss Elmira Elizabeth Smith. He d. Sept. 15, 1840. They had children:

[illegible] Marion Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1839. +
34. William Lafayette, b. Aug. 7, 1840. +

[illegible] MARION AUGUSTUS$^{4}$ William$^{3}$ William$^{2}$ David,$^{1}$ graduate of the University of Alabama; a lawyer; m. his cousin Celia Fitzpatrick. He became quite popular and distinguished throughout the State. He was, it is said, elected Attorney General, by the [illegible], for twenty years. He d. in 1865. His daughters all [illegible] Union Springs, Bullock county, Ala.

[illegible] Sarah, m. Alfred Bethea. Post Office: Fitzpatrick Station.
[illegible] Celia, m. 1st, Humphries, and 2nd, Morgan Johnson.
[illegible] Annie, m. Henry C. Tompkins, quite a prominent and talented young lawyer in 1876.
38. Eugenia, m. Algernon Mabson.
[illegible] Fannie, m. Thomas Mabson.
[illegible] Eunice, minor, single.
[illegible] Benjamin James, b. about, 1860.

[illegible] WILLIAM OWEN$^{4}$ William$^{3}$ William,$^{2}$ b. Aug. 9, 1818; [illegible] Transylvania University, of Kentucky; M.D. in 1837. [illegible] 1843, Mary Jane Martin, dau. of Judge Abram, of Montgomery, Ala. Her mother was a Patton.

[illegible] Marion Augustus, graduated at the Law School of the University of Virginia [illegible] 187[illegible], a lawyer in Montgomery, and unm.
[illegible] Jane Patton, m., about 1875, G. W. Craik, s. Rev. Dr. James Craik, Rector [illegible] Church, in Louisville, Ky.
[illegible] Fitzpatrick, in 1876, at Chegary Institute, Baltimore, for education.
[illegible] Abram Martin, b. about 1861.
[illegible] Almira Ann, or "Alma," b. about 1869.

47. Son, b. about 1847; in 1861, in the State University there; entered the Confederate army as a private, rose to the rank of Captain before eighteen, and was killed Nov. 18, 1864, at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.

29. BENJAMIN JAMES$^4$ William$^3$ William$^2$ David,$^1$ educated at the University of Virginia; studied law, but embraced agriculture; has been skillful and successful. He m. 1st, Miss Alford, who d. leaving no living issue. He m. 2nd, Mrs. (Burnette) Jones. Post Office: Verbena, Chilton county, Ala.

48. Benjamin James, in 1876, at Bellevue Medical College, N. Y.
49. Frank, b. in 1871 or 1872.

31. PHILLIPS BERNARD$^4$ William$^3$ William,$^2$ studied Medicine, but became a successful planter. He d. in 1874, from poison, supposed to have been given to him by a negro servant. He m. Mrs. (Thompson) Turner.

50. Celia Fitzpatrick, m. Walter Rainor.
51. William Owen, graduated at Randolph Macon College, Va., and in 1874 just admitted to the bar.
52. Martha Anne.
. Phillips Bernard.
54. Benjamin James.

She d., and he m. 2nd, Miss Mary Crews.

55. James Crews.
56. Martin Mortimer.

His widow lives at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock county, Ala.

33. MARION AUGUSTUS$^5$ William Lafayette$^4$ David$^3$ William$^2$ David,$^1$ Feb. 6, 1839; graduated at the University of Louisiana; M.D. and physician since May, 1866. He m., May 25, 1862, Sarah Ellen Sutton. He lives, June, 1876, in Cuthbert, Ga.

57. William Owen, b. March 28, 1866.
58. Marion Augustus, b. June 17, 1868.
59. Inolia Douglas, b. Feb. 19, 1870.
60. Warren Sutton, b. Feb. 8. 1872.
61. Benjamin Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
62. Thomas Chandler, b. June 20, 1875.

34. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE$^5$ William Lafayette$^4$ David,$^3$ b. Aug. 7, 1840; m., Nov. 14, 1867, Miss Mary J. McDonald. He d. Jan. 2, 1875.

63. William, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
64. Martha Virginia, b. April 6, 1871.
Donald, b. July 16, 1874.

1. GEORGE, of Virginia. By tradition, there were four brothers came from England together—two in the Northern States, one in the South, and one in Prince Edward or Amelia county. This tradition is worth little. George is said to be the son of the last. He d. in Virginia, leaving two sons :

2. Joseph. +
3. Benjamin, said to have remained in Virginia.

2. JOSEPH$^2$ George,$^1$ removed from Amelia county, Va., to Upson county, Ga.; m. Miss Scott, of Amelia county, Va.

4. Augusta T., m. J. S. Jackson.
5. Mary J., m. William Pigner, or Tigner.
6. Ann Eliza, m. P. P. Jackson.

All living in Merriwether county, Ga.

7. Benjamin Joseph. +
8. George Scott, m. Miss Fannie Perham; is a successful farmer in Laneer county, Texas, and has a dau. Mollie.

7. BENJAMIN JOSEPH$^3$ Joseph$^2$ George,$^1$ M.D.; graduated at the Medical University of New York, in 1849. In 1859, he and George Scott moved from Merriwether, Ga., to Randolph county, Ga. In 1873, he moved to Roxton, Texas, where he has a heavy practice, and is eminently successful. He m. Miss Saunders, of a family near Staunton, Va.

9. Benjamin Joseph, b. April 28, 1850; in 1876, a lawyer in Paris, Texas; unm. He graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He writes me that the Baldwins of this branch average one hundred and fifty pounds, five feet nine inches in height, light complexion, dark hair, dark hazel eyes, sanguine billious temperament, energetic, full of life and hopeful almost without exception; are Methodists; and all agree that four brothers landed in Virginia.
10. May Augusta.
11. George Isham, b. in 1868, twin to
12. Willie Saunders.
13. Scott Graham, b. in 1866.

---

1. WILLIAM, said to be from Virginia, somewhere on the upper sources of the Roanoke, to Pitt county, on Tar river, N. C., and to have had eight daughters and three sons; to have come to North Carolina before the Revolution; to have owned a large body of land and a fishery; and as usual by tradition, but hardly ever true, to be descended from one of three brothers. He is thought to have m. Craven, or Crary.

2. George. +

3. William, d. "fifty years ago," (1825,) in Alabama, leaving a dau., who went back to Georgia, and d. leaving several ch.

4. John. +

5. Rebecca, the next, m. Robinson, and had several ch., living in 1875, in Randolph county, Ala.: Mary Colley or Colly, Mrs. Arnett, and John.

6. Charles, m.

7. Lydia, m. and had eight ch., of whom two are living in 1875.

8. Esther, m. Jacob Drum, having had six ch., five surviving, among them William Baldwin, of Woodville, Miss., and John.

9. Mary, m. Willis Hedges.

2. GEORGE$^2$ William,$^1$ lived in Alabama, and has children:

10. Jacob, dead.

11. Franklin H., living, in 1875, in Vicksburgh.

12. Augustus.

4. JOHN$^2$ William,$^1$ went from North Carolina to Georgia about 1800; m., in 1808 or 1809, Martha Speight. She d. in 1822 or 1823; he, in 1824, in Houston county, Ga. They had five sons and one dau., all dead but Moses H.

13. Son, d. thirty years ago in Macon, Ga., leaving a wife, and son McLaren; in 1875, of Greenville, Merriwether county, Ga.

14. Son, settled near Marshalville, Macon county, Ga.

15. Daughter, d. early after marriage, leaving a dau., who m., when seventeen, J. A. White, and had a s. William G. White; in 1875, in Macon.

16. Moses H., b. Jan. 1, 1814. +

16. MOSES H.$^3$ John$^2$ William,$^1$ b. Jan. 1, 1814; lives, in 1875, in Dawson, Ga. He m., Oct. 21, 1841, Miss E. Miller, of Randolph county, Ga., whose father was from Lewis county, N. C.

17. Martha E., m. 1st, R. Spearman, who d. on Cotton Hill, in Virginia, Captain of 2nd Company from Dawson, and left a son. She m. 2nd, R. T. Harper, of Macon, Ga., and they had, in 1875, three sons.

18. John Wiley.

19. William Roberts, twin; of Dawson.

20. Andrew Jackson, m. and in Dawson.

21. Lewis Speight.

22. Moses H.

23. Daughter, d. y.

24. Sallie, b. in 1861.

25. Mary Speight.

1. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Luttrell, in Knox county, Tenn. They are said to have been both from Amherst county, Va., to East Tennessee.

2. James C., b. May 12, 1814, in Rhea county. +
3. Hugh L.
4. John C.
5. William H.
6. Sobers (?) S.
7. Charles W.
8. Elizabeth C.
9. Rhoda A.
10. Sarah C.
11. Nancy E.

2. JAMES C.[2] William,[1] b. May 12, 1814; m. in 1835, in Meigs county, Miss Sarah Underwood, and had children. He lives, April 1876, three miles south of Marshall, Salina county, Mo.

12. Thomas W.
13. Charles M.
14. James C.
15. John L.
16. Samuel D.
17. Amanda J.
18. Maria E.
19. Sarah M.
20. Rhoda A.
21. Nancy S.
22. Mary E.
23. Martha L.

---

1. ——. By tradition, the following children, as well as their father and grandfather, were born and brought up in Virginia:

2. Charles, b. in 1770, (60?)
3. Robert, b. in 1763. +
4. Samuel, b. in 1765.
5. Henry, b. in 1767.
6. Elizabeth, b. in 1768.
7. Sarah, b. in 1771.

3. ROBERT[2] ——,[1] b. in Virginia, Feb. 2, 1763; m., Sept. 8, 1789, Jane Comer, b. in Virginia, July 29, 1775; had seven sons and three daughters; all dead in 1875 but Samuel and Henry.

8. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m., about 1818, Mary Hill; lived in Jones county, Ga.; d. about 1819.

9. Green, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. unm.

10. Anderson, b. Aug. 27, 1798.+

11. Nancy, b. May 8, 1802, m. Thomas Thurman, and moved from Jones county, Ga., to Alabama, about 1825. Children: (1) Jane, (2) Lucinda, (3) Mary, (4) John, (5) Sally, (6) Robert, and (7) Nancy.

12. John C. (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1804.+

13. Leonard, b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. unm.

14. Judy, b. Oct. 18, 1806; m., about 1823, Jesse Pope; lived in Jones county, Ga., and d. there Aug. 22, 1825, leaving a s. Jesse, b. in 1824.

15. Robert Penick, b. Sept. 19, 1808.+

16. Samuel Baker, b. July 29, 1810.+

17. Jane, b. March 14, 1812; m., about 1826, Jacob Clements, and had ch.: (1) Thomas J., May 22, 1827; (2) Sarah, in 1831; and (3) Jane, in 1833.

18. Henry J., b. April 7, 1814, in Talbot county, Ga.

19. Rebecca Agnes, b. Oct. 11, 1819.

Robert moved to Green county about 1790.

10. ANDERSON$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. in Green county, Ga., in 1798; m., Feb. 22, 1821, Sarah Taylor; lived in Monroe county, Ga, Removed to Alabama in 1841.

20. Robert, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
21. George W., b. July 4, 1824.
22. Thomas G., b. in 1826.

Anderson m. 2nd, Narcissa Andrews.

23. Comer, b. in 1836.
24. Lucius, b. in 1838.

Anderson m. 3rd, Mary Joiner.

25. John C., b. in 1846.

12. JOHN C.$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Oct. 27, 1804; m., in 1825, Winfred Winfrey. He m. 2nd, in 1835, Elizabeth Joiner. Lived in Monroe county, Ga., and moved to Alabama. He d. in 1847.

33. Robert P., b. Dec. 25, 1827.+
34. William, b. in 1831.
35. Leonard, b. in 1832.
36. Julia, b. in 1839.
37. Samuel R., b. in 1841.+
38. John C., b. in 1844; m., in 1871, and had a dau. in 1872, and a s. December, 1874.

15. ROBERT PENICK$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Sept. 19, 1808; m., in 1835, Eliza Hill. He lived in Monroe county, Ga.

40. Augustus, b. in 1837.
41. Samuel B., b. in 1839.
42. Julia, b. in 1841.
43. Robert P., b. in 1843.

16. SAMUEL BAKER[3] Robert,[2] b. July 29, 1810, in Monroe county, Ga.; m., Sept. 8, 1832, Emily A. Smith, and moved to Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; there in 1875.

44. Ezekiel S., b. Aug. 1, 1835.+
45. Thomas G., b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. in 1838.
46. Sidney A., b. Aug. 4, 1839.+
47. Mary J., b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. E. L. Collier.+
48. Samuel B., b. Sept. 4, 1844.+
49. Robert P., b. Nov. 2, 1846.+
50. Leonard A., b. Dec. 11, 1848, merchant at Talboton, Georgia.
51. Daniel Newman, b. April 6, 1851; planter, Talbot county, Ga.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Maria Anna Lockhart, and has a s. Leonard F., b. Sept. 1, 1873.
52. Nancy J., b. Nov. 5, 1852; m., Oct. 18, 1870, T. B. Trice; resides in Talbot county, Ga., and has a s. James Benson, b. July 11, 1875.
53. John C., b. Sept. 27, 1854; living, in 1876, in Talbot county, Ga.; unm.
54. Walter A., b. Aug. 31, 1856.
55. Sallie E., b. Feb. 15, 1859.
56. Emma F. B., Aug. 7, 1861.

33. ROBERT P.[4] John C.[3] Robert,[2] b. Dec. 25, 1827; lived in Crawford, Russell county, Ala., where he was Post Master. He m., Oct. 10, 1850; lived with his wife and two children twenty years, when all d., and he m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1870.

60. Mary Dove, b. in 1872.
61. Clyde Love, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

He says fourteen of this line of Baldwins d. in the Confederate army.

37. SAMUEL R[4] John C.[3] Robert,[2] b. in 1841; lived in Columbus, Muscogee county, Ga.

62. Lottie, b. in 1872.
63. S. R., b. December, 1874.

44. EZEKIEL S.[4] Samuel B.[3] Robert,[2] b. Aug. 1, 1835, in Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Arteminia C. Taylor, of Macon county, Ga. He is a planter and merchant.

64. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 3, 1859.
65. Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
66. Ezekiel Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. May 25, 1869.
67. Arteminia Caroline, b. March 12, 1866.
68. Rosa Julia, Jan, 23, 1871.
69. Emma Smith, b. April 27, 1875.

46. **SIDNEY A.**$^{4}$ Samnel B.$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Aug. 4, 1839; m., Dec. 14, 1865, Mary E. Seavey. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

70. Augusta D., b. Oct. 24, 1866.
71. John Randolph, b. Oct. 24, 1868.
72. Samuel Baker, b. Jan. 8, 1871.
73. Sidney Alonzo, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

47. Mary J.$^{4}$ Samuel B.$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Sept. 30, 1841; m., Sept. 8, 1864, E. L. Collier, and resides in Upson county, Ga.

74. Lucy Francena, b. June 6, 1865.
75. Samuel Mayfield, b. June 18, 1870.

48. **SAMUEL B.**$^{4}$ Samuel B.$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Sept. 4, 1844; m., May 10, 1871, Mary Baker, of Granberry. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

76. Mary Baker, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
77. Eugene Burke, b. April 9, 1874.

49. **ROBERT P.**$^{4}$ Samuel B.$^{3}$ Robert,$^{2}$ b. Nov. 2, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1870, Lucinda Maxwell. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

78. Willie Comer, b. Sept. 15, 1871.
79. Emily Amanda, b. April 21, 1875.

# THE BALDWINS

# OF THE EASTERN SHORE OF VIRGINIA

Cotton, Mrs. Jane (Baldwin)

This is a copy of a manuscript written by
Jane Baldwin Cotton in 1928 as the result
of many years of painstaking research and
is reproduced in its original form for the
Baldwin Family as a tribute and memorial.

n. p.
1940

LCJ 25 Mr 41

The Baldwin family of the Eastern Shore of Virginia, i.e., Northampton and Accomac Counties and later of Maryland and that of New England trace their ancestry to the same stock in England as will appear from extracts which follow and which are taken from the will of Richard Baldwin and are to be found in the Congressional Library in a work entitled "Notes on Ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin". Published by David Clapp & Co. "Will of Richard Baldwin of St. Leonard". Extracts from the principal Register of Her Majesty's Court of Probate. In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Will Proved Nov. 29, 1636.

"I, Richard Baldwin of Dun Dridge in Parish of Aston Clinton, County of Bucks"

To Henry Baldwin son of my brother Sylvester, land called Brays Bugle.
" my wife Christian )
" my brother John Baldwin ) personal
" John Baldwin son of my brother John. ) estate
" John, David, Mary and Sarah, children )
of sister Mary Salter. )
" Mary and Jane daughters of sister Jane Bonus, money.
" Ann Bryant daughter of my brother Robert Baldwin and to Richard Bryant her son certain real estate (in England).
" Henry Stonehill son of sister Anne ) money
Stonehill and
" Anne Stonehill daughter of said ) real
sister estate
" Richard Baldwin and William Baldwin sons of my brother Sylvester Baldwin, money.

and following is this:

"Crest from Lipscombs History of Buck"

"Three Oak Leaves slipped Acorned proper. They thus appear in Middle Temple London as arms of Richard Baldwin although unacorned and in 1760 in Chapel of St. Leonard, upon the Tomb of Samuel Baldwin formerly

of parish of Aston Clinton to be a Chevron Ermine between oak leaves. Such differences are not uncommon in old armes. The Crest is a squirrel Sejant. The Doomsday Book says the name of Baldwin in the vicinity of Dundridge dates before the Conquest. As our concern in this paper lies in the Baldwins of Maryland and the Eastern Shore of Virginia with only a few references to the branch in New England, I will pass on to them.

Sylvester Baldwin died June 21, 1638 on the passage to America in the Ship "Martin". Richard, son of Sylvester and his wife Sarah Bryan, who was baptised August 26th, 1623 in the parish Aston Clinton Bucks Co., England, became the New England Emigrant and a prominent person in Connecticut. Quite an amount of data relative to him can be found in the Connecticut Historical Collections, in "The History of the Old Town of Darby" by Samuel Orcutt and Ambrose Beardsley M.D. and other accepted authoritative sources. Merely for the purpose of showing relationship have the references to the Connecticut Baldwins been mentioned, but no attempt at connecting the persons of that name who settled on the Western Shore of Virginia will be made.

As has been noted in the will of Richard Baldwin 1636, he mentions a brother John; also John, son of said brother.

On March 18th, 1648 John Baldwin first appeared in Northampton Co., Va., and apparently was the nephew John of this Richard. He obtained a grant of land 300 Acres for transporting six persons into the province. In Oct. 1656 he obtained 15A. and 60 Perches lying in James Island between Main River and Back River at the Old Block House. (Vide Book 3, P. 118 State Library, Richmond, Va.)

In December 1650 John Wilkins of Northampton Co., made a deed of gift of cattle to John Baldwin and his wife (V. 111 P. 233, Northampton Co. Records).

✓

In 1661, 1662, 1663 various tracts of land on South River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland were surveyed for John Baldwin. John Baldwin had married Lydia, daughter of Jno. and Anne Wilkins of Northampton County. This is shown by the fact that Anne Voss, formerly Anne Wilkins, widow of John, made a deed of gift, 15, May 1671 by which she gave certain personalty to her grand-children John Baldon (Baldwin) Jr., Margaret, eldest daughter of John Baldon (Baldwin) Sr., now wife of Thomas Crutchley, and to other two daughters of John Balding (Baldwin) Sr., by name Lydia and Ruth Balding (Baldwin). (V. xvi p. 22 Northampton).

All these children of John Baldwin, Sr., made excellent alliances. Margaret's second marriage after death of Thomas Crutchley was to John Metcalf. Lydia married 1st Thomas Watkins, 2nd ( ) Bittison, and Ruth married Philip Howard. John, Jr., or John Baldwin "gentleman", married Hester Larkin (Nicholson) daughter of a wealthy planter, Thomas Larkin. His sons, Colonel John, 3rd, James and Thomas inherited and became possessors of much property; Colonel John principally in Cecil, Kent and Baltimore Counties; James in Prince George, and Thomas in Anne Arundel. Also they figured largely in affairs of the province in various capacities, church and civil and military.

It appears that John Baldwin, Sr., (d. 1684) became a Quaker and doubtless that was the reason he moved from Virginia to Maryland. The non-conformist act in force compelled all persons not members of the Church of England to quit that colony. So Maryland became the refuge of many Puritans and Quakers. In his will probated in 1684, he gives both money and other personalty to the Quakers or Friends and in that of his second wife, probated in 1684 (his first wife Lydia (Wilkins) having died) whose name was Elizabeth, the widow of George Dorrell and mother of Paul Dorrell, various bequests show that she too was a zealous quaker. In the Public Library, Boston, is the following item from a report, entitled "Sufferings of the Poor Quakers". This report had been sent from America to London and there printed in 1661.

"John Baldwin fined for not training", p. 30. In this same Library I found the following: "On the fifth day of the eleventh month (1672) we had a meeting at John Baldwin's at South River where were many friends and other people who were come together upon the occasion of a dispute which one Henry Pierrepoint had challenged Disunte, who was a kind of a Fifth Monarchy man. The first thing we had to prove which had assumed was that the Scriptures were the only Rule to try all things by in matters of Faith and doctrine. About which we had a great discourse: and we proved that the Patriarchs had Faith and a Rule for Faith before any Scriptures we have were written: and showed what was their rule. We spent several hours in Dispute about the other three things, which he had affirmed; but there is a book in Manuscript which is an answer to them all, therefore shall omit any further mentioning of it here".

This from "The Truth exalted in the
Meetings of That Eminent and Faithful Servant of Christ, John Burnyeat".
Thomas Northcott. London, 1691.

The Quaker proclivities of the family did not long persist and John Sr., appears to have been the only one of his own generation to have been of that religion.

Richard, son of Sylvester, having been the progenitor in New England and John, son of John (circum), the progenitor in Maryland, it does not seem strange that a grandson (circum) of Sylvester and son of the Henry referred to in the first item of the will of his great-uncle Richard, should later appear in Maryland. To Henry, son of Sylvester, his uncle had given landed estate in England and it does not seem that he ever came to America as far as my research had led, but Henry Baldwin living on South River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland where the family properties were situated, appears with his wife Mary, at All Hallows Parish Church of England, bringing three children for baptism. Edward, born October 13, 1725;

Henry, born December 27, 1726 and Mary, born August 24, 1727. As no previous record in which Henry is mentioned as being in Maryland has been found, it would seem that he was probably married in England. Not as yet having access to the English records, who Mary was cannot be stated. Circumstantial evidence points to his marriage in 1724, recorded evidence says he was born in 1700. He died a young man in 1730.

His eldest son, Edward, whose properties appear as being "Howard's First Choice", a part of "Howard and Porters Range" and a part of "Howards Addition" all of which lie side by side, married Susan Meek, daughter of James Meek (d. 1736) and his wife, Elizabeth. James was son of John (died 1712) and Mary (Boice?) Meek, and John was son of the well known Guy Meek (d. 1682) and Rachel, his wife.

Henry Baldwin, born 23rd of December, 1753 and died 5th of October 1792, married first Sarah Rawlings, widow of Francis and daughter of ----- Hall. After her death, he married Maria Graham Woodward, daughter of Wm. Garrett Woodward (1725-1799), of Baltimore County and his wife Dinah Warfield. Henry Baldwin, who was called "Harry", joined the Continental forces and served in General Smallwood's Brigade. In Scarf's "Washington's Correspondence", General Washington writes of Mr. Henry Baldwin as being a very useful man as Engineer and that he would ask Congress for an increase in his pay -- previously Henry Baldwin had also served as quarter-master; later we find his title that of Lieutenant in lists of officers of the War. There is also a note in the Revolutionary Muster Rolls as follows: "Captain Baldwin says a certain man named Hall deserted on his way Southward", and throughout the records of Anne Arundel County also his title is given as Captain. At the dissolution of the Army, certain lands in the Western part of the State were awarded him. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. By his marriage with Sarah (Hall) Rawlings he had two daughters, Sallie and Julie (d.y.). Sallie married

Denton Hammond of Howard County, had children Elizabeth, who married Richard Cromwell of Anne Arundel County; Camilla, who married Dr. Herbert of Howard Co., and Mathias of Howard County. By his second marriage to Maria Graham Woodward he had a daughter, Eliza, who married Thomas Worthington of Howard County, and a son, William Henry, born September 11, 1792, died 6th of April 1874. After the death of her husband, Henry Baldwin, his widow, Maria Graham, married Augustine Gambrill and sold off her Baldwin properties.

William Henry Baldwin married the 7th of October, 1817, Jane Maria Woodward, daughter of Colonel Henry Woodward and his wife Eleanor Williams Turner, widow of Richard Warfield Turner. Col. Henry Woodward (born 1770 - died 1822) was the son of William Woodward, Jr., (died 1807) of Baltimore County, and Jane Ridgely (died 1817). Colonel Thomas Williams, the father of Eleanor Williams (Turner) Woodward, was a very celebrated man, serving in the Revolutionary War as Lieutenant, Major, Lt.-Colonel and Colonel. In civil affairs, he was Justice of the County Court of Prince George County, High Sheriff of the same County, and active in many capacities.

The ramifications which would include as antecedents of the Baldwins of Anne Arundel County have at this point so multiplied that to go any further back would necessarily include genealogies of nearly every important family of that County, Howard, Cecil and Baltimore Counties, so the descendants of Judge William Henry will only be considered. Born at "Rising Sun" or "Brotherly Love", he enlisted in the service of the government in the War of 1812, and under the command of Commodore Lewis Warrington was on the ship "Peacock" on Lake Erie. His grave was last year marked by the Society of the War of 1812. After the War, he resigned from the navy. His resignation was accepted July 14, 1817 when he retired into private life in Anne Arundel Co., and was married to Jane Maria Woodward. To every effort for better education and higher standards of life

generally he gave strong, intelligent support. He filled various civil positions and his title of Judge, obtained by being Judge of the Orphans Court of his native County, persisted throughout his life. As State Inspector of tobacco, early in his married life he lived at the Indian Landing on the Severn River, Anne Arundel Co., and later moved to his home "Bunker Hill" where he remained during the rest of his life. He was a Whig in politics and later a Republican, and during the Civil War was opposed to secession. William Henry Baldwin and his wife, Jane Maria (Woodward) had a large family -- seven sons and four daughters.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Henry, Jr.,<br>of Anne Arundel Co.<br>later of Baltimore. | married, Mary P. Rodman, daughter of Paul Rodman, Rocky Brooks, R. I. |
| Richard<br>of Anne Arundel Co. | married, Sophronia Jane Furlong, daughter of Rev. Henry Furlong, son of Capt. William Furlong of Baltimore, son of Capt. Laurence of Newburyport, Mass. Capt. Wm. Furlong, with his ship, assisted in the defense of North Point. |
| Christopher Columbus<br>of Anne Arundel Co.,<br>later of New York. | married, Sally Roman, daughter of James Dixon Roman, of Hagerstown, Md. |
| Summerfield<br>of Anne Arundel Co.,<br>later of Baltimore. | married, 1st-Frances Cugle,<br>2nd-Juliet Gambrill Sewell, daughter of John Sewell. |
| Rignal Woodward<br>of Anne Arundel Co.,<br>later of Baltimore. | married, Rosa B. Hall, of Washington, D. C. |
| Springfield<br>of Anne Arundel Co. | died unmarried. Planter. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Winterfield Minister and Doctor of Divinity - now of Baltimore. | married, 1st-Annie C. Hopkins, 2nd-Annie M. Thomas, both of Baltimore. |

His (William Henry) four daughters were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Maria Eleanor | married, Hon. Benjamin B. Gantt. |
| Elisa Ann | died unmarried at nineteen years. |
| Martha Elizabeth | married, Rev. N. B. Morgan, D.D. |
| Juliet Catherine | died unmarried at twenty-one years. |

The above sons, i.e., William Henry, Jr., C. Columbus and Summerfield, all became members of Woodward, Baldwin & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods Commission Merchants of Baltimore and New York and all were prominent and successful men -- not only as merchants, but in other positions in the community and national life.
C. Columbus was at one time President of the Louisville and Nashville R. R. He was a strong supporter of Cleveland and always a democrat.

Richard and Springfield elected to remain in Anne Arundel County. Besides being planters, they held various offices in the County's gift and were outstanding characters in public affairs and in all moral and educational movements of the County and State. Rignal Woodward was a well known lawyer of the Baltimore bar and Rev. Charles Winterfield, still living, is an eminent minister and Doctor of Divinity.

Of the descendants of the above, William Henry, Jr. and Mary P. Rodman had six sons and three daughters. None of his sons survive and none had descendants. His eldest daughter, Mary, died young. The two surviving daughters are Mrs. William Kelly Prentiss, of Princeton, and Miss Sarah Rodman Baldwin, of Baltimore.

Two of his sons died young, i.e., Charles Gambrill and Gordon; two died in early majority, i.e., Samuel Rodman and William Henry of W. H., and two survived their father who died October 1902. Of those two, Frank married Kate Harrison Thompson, widow of Gough Thompson of Baltimore County and died without heirs, and Carroll died unmarried. All four sons last named were of the Woodward, Baldwin & Co. firm.

Richard Baldwin and Sophronia Jane (Furlong) had six sons and three daughters. Their eldest son, William Henry of R., entered the office of Woodward, Baldwin & Co. in Baltimore, and later was transferred to the New York Office. He became senior partner and his ambition,often expressed, to be "a great merchant" was realized. His great business capacity and strength of character, combined with his sense of honor, entitled him to the encomiums which were heaped on his name when he died on May 6th, 1930. He died unmarried.

2nd, Henry Furlong, was an eminent civil engineer and a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Gifted with a talent for organization and as Chief Engineer, he was with the Chicago and East Illinois, the Chicago and Alton, and the Erie Railroads. He also was prominent in reorganizing the DuPont de Nemours Co., where he was one of the Vice Presidents. After a period with that Company, he again entered the railroad world and became Chief Engineer of the Oregon and Washington Railroad. He married Pauline du Pont and left three children -- one son, Nenry du Pont, and two daughters, Paulina du Pont Fessenden, of Boston and Colorado Springs, and Margaretta du Pont.

3rd and 4th, Richard, Jr. and C. Columbus, were twins. Richard also became a civil engineer and, in New York, was one of the engineers of the Croton Aqueduct and afterwards of various engineering projects. Socially delightful and brilliant, as well as talented, he made a lasting name for himself.

He married Gertrude E. Everett, but left no children. C. Columbus was also a merchant and a partner in Woodward, Baldwin & Co. He lived many years in Shanghai, China, where by ability and great charm, "he made business history in the east" to quote a comment of the newspapers. He married Mary E. Pease and left two sons, C. Columbus, Jr., and Charles Elliott.

5th, George Gambrill, died in infancy.

6th, Lewis Warrington, the only surviving son of Richard and Sophronia Jane, is President of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. After graduating at Lehigh University, he immediately entered upon railroad work -- at first in the Engineering Department, later in the Executive. He had successively been connected with the Illinois Central, as Vice President; with the Central of Georgia, and again with the Illinois Central, as Vice President. During the Great War, he was one of the Regional Directors of railroads. He married Marye E. Dodge and has three children -- Richard, Roccena D. and L. Warrington, Jr.

The daughters of Richard and Sophronia Jane are Jane, wife of Dr. Frederic J. Cotton, of Boston, and Miriam, widow of Augustus Gambrill Cooke, of Waterbury, Maryland. The third daughter, Fannie Louisa, died young (1885).

C. Columbus Baldwin of New York, 3rd son of William Henry (1) and Sally Roman, had two sons -- James Dixon Roman and Columbus Calvert, and one daughter, Louise. His sons both died young men, unmarried, and his daughter is Mrs. William B. Bristow, of New York and Newport.

Summerfield, of Baltimore, 4th son of Wm. H. Baldwin (1) and his first wife, Frances Cugle, left two sons -- 1st, William Woodward, lawyer of New York and Baltimore, and one of the Assistant Secretaries of State during President Cleveland's first

administration; a notably able and brilliant personality. He married first, Katherine Willard, by whom he has one son, Summerfield, 3rd. His second wife was Laura Leffingwell. Summerfield's (1) second son, Summerfield, Jr., is senior partner of the old firm of Woodward, Baldwin & Co., and is one of the most prominent and influential men of his City and State. He married Laura Hanson (Pennington), but they have no children. The daughter of Summerfield (1) by his marriage with Frances Cugle is Louise, wife of Edward N. Rich, of Baltimore. Summerfield (1), by his second marriage with Juliet Gambrill Sewell, left two surviving sons, Charles Gambrill and Willard Augustine; also one daughter, Dorothy Sewell, now wife of James Garretson, lawyer, of New York City. Charles Gambrill (Baldwin), a prominent member of the Baltimore bar, married Frances Morse, and they have one son, John Ashby. Willard Augustine, of New York, member of the firm of Woodward, Baldwin & Co., married first to Margaret Stirling, by whom he has one daughter, Juliet, and second to Isabel Bruce of Yonkers, New York, by whom he has one son.

Springfield, fifth son of William H. Baldwin (1) died unmarried.

Rignal Woodward, sixth son of same, and Rosa B. Hall had five sons and one daughter, i.e., Rignal W. Jr., Morgan Hall, Springfield, Wilson, Severn and Rosa. Of these, Severn died a very young man, unmarried. Rignal W. inherited his father's profession as a lawyer in Baltimore and is also President of the Marion Manufacturing Co., of Marion, North Carolina. He married Augusta Hopkins and has two sons, Rignal W. and Ludlow H. Morgan Hall, a merchant at Waterbury, Maryland, married Olive Hill, of Greenville, South Carolina, and has one daughter, Mary Hamilton, and one son, Morgan Hall, Jr. Springfield graduated as civil engineer at Lehigh University and has held positions with several railroads. He married and has one daughter, Rosa Hall, and one son, Springfield, Jr. Wilson also is a successful technical man of Pittsburgh. He is married, but has no children.

Rev. Charles Winterfield, seventh son of Wm. Henry, by his marriage with Annie Hopkins, has one daughter, Maria.

It will be seen that I have made no attempt at tracing the Baldwin descents of the Western Shores of Virginia, but have confined myself to one line of the Maryland family. The name is not uncommon at this date in Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia and in other states. Their ancestors will doubtless be found to be those who came to the main or Western part of Virginia and whose names can be found in lists of arrivals and in the sparse records of the Isle of Wight, Surrey, York, Rappahannock and Amelia Counties.

It may be worth adding here that the ancestry of Judge William Henry Baldwin may also be traced to the original John through a maternal source. His mother, Maria Graham Woodward, was daughter of William Garrett Woodward and Dinah Warfield. Dinah Warfield was daughter of Alexander Warfield and Dinah Davidge.

Alexander Warfield was a son of Richard Warfield, Jr. and Ruth Crutchley, who, in turn, was daughter of Thomas Crutchley and Margaret Baldwin, daughter of John and Lydia (Wilkins) Baldwin.

Printed December, 1940

Atrue and Perfect Inventory of the goods and Chattells of William Baldwin Decd. (Viz) Five Negroes; Twenty one head of Cattle; Twenty two hoggs Eleven Sheep; Three feather Beds & furniture; one small bed and Cough; Dishes; 4 Basons; 19 Plates; 16 Spoons Two Poringers; 4 tinn Panns; 1 funnill; 1 Cullinder; Flesh fork Four Iron Potts; 2 pr Pott hooks; one Braſs Kettle; one Do. Skillet Three axes; 2 Tomahawks; ½ Dozen hoes; one Plow hoe; Two Water Pails; 3 Piggions; 3 Washing tubbs; 3 Casks 4 Sickles and some old tubbs; one Still; worm & tubb; two Chests Three trunks; Three Tables; two Spining Wheels; three pr. of Cards; a Percell of Cottne; 8 Chairs; 2 pr fire tongs; Ink Pott one pr. Spoon moulds & Ladle; 2 Candle Sticks & Snuffers; Tobacco Box one Grindstone 1 Grid Iron 5 pr Shoes, some Rope, Pott Racks Six muggs; 3 Bowls; a Cann; 7 Bottles; two Juggs; Shears one Frying Pann; 3 hides; money Scales; some Money about 10 Barrels of Corn;

Grindstone 1 Grid Iron 5 ꝑ Shoes, some Rope; Pott Racks Six
muggs; 3 Bowls; a Cann; 7 Bottles; two Juggs; Shears one Frying
Pann; 3 hides; money Scales; some Money about 10 Barrels of Corn;
about 3 Bushels of Wheat Three hundredweight of dry meat; —
Baskets & other old Lumber one Horse Bridle & Saddle; one Croſs
Cutt Saw; one hand saw one drawing knife; 1 Frow; 4 Books two
meal Sifters one sauce Pan; 2 Pepper Boxes; a Parcel of Wearing —
Cloaths Two Chamber Potts; 4 Butter Potts; Razr. 1 ꝑ Sithers 2
Combs Three Hundred & thirty three lbs Tobacco 1/2 dozn. knives & Forks
one Tenn Pale; Box Iron & heaters; Skimmer; Looking Glaſs
a set of Iron Wedges; a gouge; an augre hammer Cutting knife
Amelia County May the 21th. 1760 A True & Perfect Inventory
taken by John Baldwin Executor of William Baldwin decd

Thence up the said branch to a Line of Markt trees to Edmund Covingtons Line thence up a Long his line to the top of a Stony hill Joyning Richard Craddocks so a long the top of that Stony hill to William Baldwins Senr Line so down that line to the head of his Spring branch so down the said branch to Henry Wards line on west Creek so down the said Wards line to the First Begining and Also all woods waters & All Others Appurtenances to the sai Land belonging or in any wise Appurtaining To have and to hold the said Tract of Land and Premises & All and Singular the Appurtenances unto the said William George his heirs and Assigns to the Only Proper use and behoof of him the said George his heirs and Assigns for ever and the said William Baldwin for himself & his heirs the said Land and Premises and every Part & Parcel thereof against him and his heirs & against all & every other Person or Persons Whatsoever to the said William George his heirs & Assigns Shall and Will Warrant & by these Presents for ever Defend In Witness Whereof the said William Baldwin hath hereunto Sett his hands & Affix'd his Seal this day & Year above Written

Signed Seald & Deliver'd

Shall and Will Warrant & by theſe Presents for ever Defend In Witneſs –

Whereof the said William Baldwin hath hereunto Sett his hand & Affixd on

his Seal this day & Year above Written

Signed Seald & Deliver'd
In the Presence of

William Baldwin LS

Miles King
John Baldwin Junr.
Wm Croſs, Craddock
Joseph Mann.

Memorandum that on the Second day of March One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Seven Livery & Seizen of the above Lan & Premises was by the above Named William Baldwin Given to the above Named William George According to the Form and Effect of the within Deed.

Tester Miles King
John Balȝwin Junr.
William Craddock

William Baldwin LS

Amelia Co., VA
Will Book 1, pp. 173-174

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 3, PAGES 233-235

Signed: 19 Apr 1797 Proved: 20 Apr 1801

I, THOMAS BALDWIN, of Prince Edward County...

...all debts and funeral expenses to be paid...

(No religious statement)

Son: William Baldwin five shillings cash besides the lands I gave to him before

Son: John Baldwin one certain tract of land containing 200 acres...bounded on the lines of Thomas Fuggte, John Gray, Charles Peak, William Wall, and a new dividing line ?????  in March the fourth one thousand seven hundred & eighty-five to him and his heirs forever after paying five pounds annually for five years to be divided between my four Daughters hereafter to be named and likewise one acre of land including a spring for my daughter Mary Ann Terry...

Son: Caleb Baldwin a plantation whereon I now dwell containing two hundred acres...to him and his heirs except nineteen acres for my daughter Mary Anne Terry likewise twenty five pounds to be paid five pounds annually for five years to my four daughters hereafter to be named

Daughter: Hannah Gosling ... slave named Jacob to serve her and her heirs to the age of twenty five years and then the said Jacob to go free likewise five pounds cash to be paid by my son Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter: Mary Ann Terry twenty acres of land bounded by Augustus Watson up to the Ridge parth [sic] and so down it including nineteen acres off of Caleb Baldwin's part likewise one Negro boy named Bouser to serve her and her heirs twenty five years & then to go free likewise one feather Bed & furniture and old Saife and ten pounds cash to be paid by my son Caleb Baldwin...

Daughter: Martha Chapel one negro girl named Milley to serve her & her heirs till the age of twenty five years and then to go free likewise five pounds cash to be paid by my son Caleb Baldwin

Daughter: Abigail Clarke one Negro Boy named Tim to serve her and her heirs till the age of twenty five years and then to go free likewise one negro boy named Charles to serve her and her heirs till the age of twenty five years and then to go free likewise ten pounds cash to be paid by my son John Baldwin also one find flax jackte [sic] & my chest with all other cash (illegible)... ...likewise twenty five acres of land adjoining Charles Penick, John Gosling, Patrick Henry, Jesse Robertson...

Son-in-Law: John Gossling 125 acres of land...being the balance over and above what I have before paid him ofr

Granddaughter: Nancy Bibb Terry one negro boy named Moses to serve her and her heirs till the age of twenty five years and then to go free

It is my will and desire that at my death my negro woman Bett shall have her freedom she having served me faithfully.

Executors: Son John Baldwin and trusty friend Ambrose P--iom (or R--iom) and Zadock (?)Lackland

Witnesses: David Anderson
Lucy Anderson

/s/ Thomas (X) Baldwin

WILL OF WILLIAM BALDWIN
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 3, PAGES 142-144

Signed: 14 Mar 1796 Proved: 15 Jul 1799

I, WILLIAM BAULDWIN of Prince Edward County...
[No religious statement]

Son: Thomas Baudling - 2 negroes (Jack and Phillis) and five pounds cash...

Son: Benjamin Bauldwin - negro (Jesse) and sixty pounds cash to be paid by my son Samuel out of his Legacy...

Son: William Baulding - three negroes (Daniel, Nancy, Kate)...300 acres of land agreeable to a line I have marked between myself and my said son William... also 1/3 part [obliterated in photocopy] back debts due me.

Son: Samuel Bauldwin - two negroes (Frank, Bob)...900 acres of land...one copper still...also one negro boy named Harry...

Daughter: Mary Cook - two negroes (Annlea and Sukey) and ten pounds cash...

Daughter: Ann Davis - two negroes (Jane, Jude)...

Granddaughter: Molly Price - one negro (David)...
Granddaughter: Nancy Price - one negro (Jesse)...
Granddaughter: Sally Price - one negro (?Jane)...

I lend to William Price of Prince Edward County during his natural life the following negroes...[4 - named]...and at his death the above lent negroes, with all their increase to be equally divided between my above named grand children - (to wit) Molly Price, Nancy Price & Sally Price, and to their heirs forever.

I lend to my wife Ann Bauldwin during her natural life or widowhood...[8 negroes - named]...my manor plantation, house hold and kitchen furniture, stocks of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, one third part of bonds & book debts due to me...

At the death of my wife I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Baulding all the legacy I have lent to my wife except one negro girl named Kate (who is devised to my son William) to him and his heirs forever. Also one third part of my bonds & book debts due me.

My will & desire is that my negroe woman Agg & Molley, after my wifes death shall have liberty to go to either of my Children they may choose.

Executors: sons William Bauldwin & Samuel Bauldwin...

Witnesses: Francis Thornton /s/ William Baldwin
Hugh Porter
(?)Alexander Garden

Proved 15 July 1799 by Francis Thornton and Hugh Porter

William and Samuel made bond with bondsmen Robert ____, Francis Thornton and Dudley Barksdale. Amount is obliterated on my photocopy.

BALDWIN - DEEDS
LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

There was no BALDWIN in the Grantor Index.

Only two mentions of BALDWIN in the Grantee Index:

6:208. 2 Sep 1760. John and Susanna Baldwin to Caleb Baldwin. (Abstract attached.)

13:429. 11 Jul 1782. John Baldwin from James Rice. (I haven't read the deeds this far.)

---

BALDWIN
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA
LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEED BOOK 6:208

12 Aug 1760. JOHN BALDWIN and SUSSANA his wife of Prince Edward County to *CALEB BALDWIN of same...150 pounds current money of Virginia...445 acres in Lunenburg County onthe Head of Horsepen Fork of Cub Creek...THOMAS DUGGENSES corner...MORTON's line...

Wit: Paul Carrington
C. Read, Jr.
George Walton

/s/ John Baldwin
/s/ Susana (X) Baldwin

*See Charlotte County DB 6:143

The Inventory of ROBERT BAKER is in Prince Edward Will Book 1:316-318. At the very end of this inventory, there is an entry:

Mrs. Baldwin's 1/3 part 917-4-8

(The total valuation was 2751 (or 2757?)-14-0

The inventory was returned at May Court 1780.

Torrence lists wills for Robert Baker in Prince Edward County in 1759 and 1773.

I forgot to write it down when I was reading this film, but I believe this inventory was stated to have been turned in by the executors, which would mean that there was a will.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 3, PAGES 164-166

Signed: 25 June 1799 Proved: 16 December 1799

I, JOHN BALDWIN of Prince Edward County

[No religious statement]

Unto my well beloved wife Susanna Bauldwin the land and plantation whereon I now live during her widowhood...lend her all my stock of every kind together with all my household furniture...also lend [her] three negro men Isaack, Jacob and Roger and a woman called Hanna during her life.

I give and bequeath unto my wife Susanna Baldwin a negro girl named (?)Fannie to be at her own disposal forever.

Daughter: Judith a negro named Esey...

Son: Robert Bauldwin - negro Ben...five shillings sterling as his full part of my estate...

Son: Samuel Baldwin - negro man named Pomfrey...

Daughter: Betsy - negro woman named Jinny...

Daughter: Agness Harris - negro Benjamin and ten pounds cash at the death of my wife...

Son: John Baldwin - negro boy named Boswer...

Son: Henry Baldwin - negro boy named Stephen...

Son: Charles Baldwin - negro boy named Moses...

To sons Henry and Charles one (?)still which I have now in my possession...

Daughter: Susanna - Negro boy Aaron...

Daughter: Patty Baldwin - negro boy David...horse...bed...28 pounds...also a negro girl Judy to be hers after her Mothers death...

Harry, Tony and Abram to be sold and the money equally divided among all my children except my son Robert Baldwin...

After the death of my wife the land I now live on [illegible] as the road runs between my two sons Henry and Charles, Henry to have the part down the river to the road and Charles to have the part I now live on up to the road.

After my wifes death my two sons Henry and Charles Baldwin to have all my stock of every sort and all my household furniture and all my bonds and cash to be equally divided between the two.

After the death of my wife Isaac, Jacob and Roger to be sold and the money equally divided between all my children except Robert Baldwin he is to have no part of it.

My will is that my estate be not appraised nor my Executros held to give security.

Executors: Wife Susanna Baldwin and sons Henry and Charles Baldwin.

Witnesses: James Cody
Hutchens Mathews
Nathaniel Mathews

/s/ John Baldwin

Henry & Charles qualified...bond of 2000 pounds...no security required...

WILL OF THOMAS BAULDING
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 1, PAGES 96 - 98.

Signed: 4 June 1767 Proved: __ Oct 1767

I, THOMAS BAULDING, (?)SENR of the County of Prince Edward...

Son: Thomas Baulding - two negroes (named)

Son: William Baulding - one negro (named)

Son: John Baulding - two negroes (named) and illegible

Son: Caleb Baulding - three negroes (named)

Granddaughter: (?Ester) Cl---diss (under age) one negro (named)

Grandson: Thomas Peak Baulding (under age) - one negro. There seemed to be more to his bequest, but I couldn't read it.

Daughters: "...my five daughters..." Elizabeth, Hannah, Ann, Martha, Sarah, "five shillings to each besides what they got before..."

"To my son Thomas Baulding's daughter Elizabeth Baulding...ten pounds cash..."

Executors: Sons Thomas, William and Caleb

Witnesses: Mary Barnatt
Eliz (X) Ballard
Thos (X) Ballard

/s/ Thos. (+) Bauldwin

WIMBISH
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEED BOOK 6:211
Samuel Wimbish of Elbert County, Georgia...power of attorney to Alexander Garden of Charlotte County...
Wts: (In Elbert County) /s/ Saml. Wimbish
John Dailey
John Els(?)
(?)A. (?)W. Woods
Registered in Elbert County Book A, folio 56, 16 February 1792

---

ZACHARY-BALDWIN
CHARLOTTE COUNTY DEED BOOK 6:9
15 March 1787. I Charles Zachary of Prince Edward County have granted bargained and sold unto Caleb Baldwin of Charlotte County a negro woman called Diner and a negro Boy called Jim...
Wts: Thomas Baldwin /s/ Charles Zachary
John Baldwin
James Trabue
Temple Davis

Proved in Charlotte County by Thomas Baldwin and Temple Davis, 3 December 1787.

---

CALEB BALDWIN
CHARLOTTE COUNTY DEED BOOK 6:143
* 3 June 1790. Caleb Baldwin of Charlotte to Peter Fore of said county...15 pounds good and lawful money of Virginia...50 acres in Charlotte...horse pen fork of Cub Creek adjoining said Peter Fore...Temple Davis' line...
Wts: James Trabue /d/ Caleb Baldwin
John Fore
John Richardson
James Fore (or Ford?)

Proved at Charlotte County Court 4 July 1791 by James Trabue, John Fore, and John Richardson.
[No relinquishment given. mg]

---

*See Lunenburg County DB 6:208

CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEED BOOK 13:72
3 Oct 1814

George Woodfin and Judith his wife (no county given) to Samuel Baldwin of Prince Edward County...$2,464...lands that I do live on...308 acres...Crenshaw's pointers ...Mrs. Crenshaw's line...

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wit: | William Dabbs | /s/ Geroge Woodfin |
| | David Bell | /s/ Judith Woodfin |
| | Matthew Harfield | |

Acknowledged in Court 3 Oct 1814 by George and Judith Woodfin.

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEED BOOKS

DB: ___ p. 318. __ Jun 1801. Between Stephen Smith, Joseph Smith, James Smith for themselves and Joseph Davis who as attorney in fact for Susanna Smith widow of John Smith deceased of the one part and Samuel Baldwin of the other part Witnesseth that the said Stephen Smith Joseph Smith James Smith and Joseph Davis as attorney in fact for the aforesaid Susanna Smith widow of John Smith Deceased for and in consideration of the sum of...?68 pounds... land laying and being in County of Charlotte on Cub Creek...136 acres... at Coles corner ...Baldwins mill pond...Coles pointers...to Macheys(?) line ...

No witnesses

/s/ Stephen Smith Joseph Smith
James Smith
his
Joseph (X) Davis
mark

Acknowledged at a Court held in Charlotte County 2 Jun 1806 and ordered to be recorded.

---

DB 11:239. 2 Apr 1810. Between William Thornton and John M. Thornton executors of Francis Thornton deceased of the County of Campbell of the one part and Samuel Baldwin of the County of Prince Edward of the other part Witnesseth that the said William L. Thornton and John W. Thornton... 222 pounds fourteen shillings and six pence...parcel of Land containing by a late survey 354 acres (including the widow's dower) ... in the County of Charlotte on the north fork of Cub Creek...Beginning at Wyatts corner hickory on cub creek...to Baldwins line...along (?)Clarkes line...

Wits: Thomas P. Merryman
Samuel Baldwin
Samuel Baldwin junr.

/s/ Wm. L. Thornton
/s/ John W. Thornton

Acknowledged at a Court held 7 May 1810 and ordered to be Recorded.

---

the law directs Certificate for obtaining a probate
due form [illegible] granted him

Test
John Price DC

In the name of God Amen I John Baldwin of
Amelia County being of sound and Perfect memory do make
this my last Will and Testament as followeth Item my
and desire is that my loving Wife Elizabeth have the Use &
Occupation of the Plantation whereon I now live with
Fifty Acres of Land during her natural life and one
Negro Wench named Kate which Plantation and Tract
of Land after her decease I give to my Son George Baldwi
and his heirs for ever Item I give to my Son George Baldw
the remaining part of the Tract of Land which is One
hundred and sixty Acres the whole containing Two hund
and ten Acres Also One Negro fellow named Tom to him
and his heirs for ever Item I give to my loving Wife Eliza
Two Feather beds and furniture thereunto belonging, to wi
the best Bed & furniture and the meanest of four which
[illegible] named Marvel her Bridle

and his heirs for ever Item I give to my Son George Baldw
the remaining part of the Tract of Land which is One -
hundred and sixty Acres the whole containing Two hund
and ten Acres Also One Negro fellow named Tom to hi
and his heirs for ever Item I give to my loving Wife Eliza
Two Feather beds and furniture thereunto belonging, to wi
the best Bed & furniture and the meanest of four which
I now poſseſs Also one Horse named Marvel her Bridle
& Saddle Two Cows and Calves one Steer the Oldest, One So
and Piggs five Spade Sows or Barrows Two Ews and Lam
ten Barrels of Corn one large Iron Pott and Hooks, one
middle sizd Pott & hooks one Iron Skillet, three Pewter
Dishes, two pewter Basons six plates, six Spoons, one Porre
one Water Pail, one Piggen one Tubb one Meal Tubb, on
pair of Fire tongs one Box Iron and heaters, one wee
hoe one hilling hoe one grubbing hoe one Ax three Chai
two Chests one Trunk one Spinning Wheel two pair
Cards one looking glaſs one Meal Seive one Jugg on
pepper box one Candle Stick one Frying pann one
Candle Box Item I give to my eldest Son William
Baldwin Five Shillings, Item I give to my Son John

Daughter Elizabeth Whitworth One Negro Wom
[illegible] in possession of William Jackson

Item I give to my Daughter Mary Smith Five
Item I give to my Daughter Martha Atkins Five
Item I give to my Daughter Edith Baldwin one Side
Item I give to my Daughter Prudence Baldwin Five
Item I give to my Daughter Leucy Baldwin Five
Item I give to my Daughter Dammaris Baldwin Five
Item and lastly I give and bequeath to my Son G
Baldwin all the rest of my Estate within Doors
without and do appoint him to be my whole a
Executor of this my last Will and Testament In Wit
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and aff
Seal this Thirteenth day of July 1770

Sealed Published & declared
by John Baldwin to be his last
Will and Testament in Presence of us
} John Baldwin

James Sturdivant
James Harris
Richard his X mark Smith

[illegible]

Sealed Published & declared
by John Baldwin to be his last
Will and Testament in Presence of us } John Baldwin (L

James Sturdivant
James Harris
Richard his X Mark Smith

At a Court held for Amelia County the 27th day of Septemb
Examd This Will was proved by the Oaths of James Sturdivant
James Harris two of the Witnesses thereto, sworn to
George Baldwin the Executor therein named & Ordered to
Recorded And on Motion of the said Executor who en
into Bond as the law directs Certificate for obtaining
a Probate in due form was granted him

Test
John Pride Cl

Amelia Co., VA
Will Book 2X
pp. 236, 237

# Va Marriages
## (McDonald)

Samuel Baldwin m Polly Womack
16 Sept 1799 - Prince Edward

Benjamin Baldwin m Sarah Garden
1 Dec 1785 - Charlotte

William Baldin m Sarah Lewis
17 Jan 1705 - Middlesex

William Balding m Judith Ingell
8 apr 1729 - Middlesex

☆ Charles Baldwin m Polly Penick
19 Dec 1799 - Prince Edward

Martha Baldwin m Jesse Chappell
28 Dec 1784 - Prince Edward

Ann Baldwin m Temple Davis
19 Nov 1770 - Prince Edward

☆ Charles Baldwin m Polly Walker Penick
16 Dec 1799 - Prince Edward (Bond)

William Baldwin m Magret Cook
19 Dec 1760 - Middlesex

Mary Baldwin m Charles Wood
29 Oct 1732 - Middlesex

Samuel Baldwin m Mary With
— 1778 - Rockbridge

William Baldwin m Mary Griffin
27 May 1778 - Prince Edward

Samuel Baldwin m Mary Wells
— 1778 - Botetourt

William Baldwin m. Eliza Baker
25 March 1782 - Prince Edward

Samuel Baldwin m Mary Griffin
— 1785 - Prince Edward

Abigail Baldwin m Matthew Clark
7 Sept 1790 Prince Edward

Cornelius Baldwin m Mary Briscoe
16 Oct 1783 - Frederick

Eliza Baldin m James Browne
5 Dec 1705 - Middlesex

Mary Baldwin m John Cocks
8 Aug 1790 Frederick

Henry Baldwin m Susannah Manloby
21 Oct 1790 - Frederick

Esther Baldwin m Cain Jennings
18 Jan 1791 - Charlotte

Rebecca Baldwin m Hugh Harlain
30 Sept 1790 - Frederick

William Baldwin m Ann Babb
5 June 1783 - Isle of Wight

Silvia Baldwin m William Babb
5 June 1783 - Isle of Wight

Jane Bauldin m Marine Duvall
22 Feb 1823 - Henry

Nancy Baldwin m Gedeon Overstreet
2 Dec 1811 - Charlotte

Benjamin Baldwin m Ann Thornton
11 June 1807 - Charlotte

Joseph Balden m Betsy Dillard
15 Aug 1803 - Culpepper

John Baldwin m Nancy Akin
21 Dec 1801 - Prince Edward

Peter Balden m Amy Smith
4 Oct 1815 - Culpeper

William Baldwin m Margaret Mahaman
26 March 1813 - Frederick

Joseph Baldwin m Eliza Baldwin
6 June 1810 - Frederick

Nancy Baldwin m John Baker
1 Sept 1802 - Prince Edward

Patsey Baldwin m William Raines
31 Aug 1801 - Prince Edward

William Baldwin m Polly Alphin
15 Feb 1813 - Chesterfield

Margaret Baldwin - Thomas B Henshaw
15 July 1814 - Frederick

Cornelius Baldwin m Nelly Hite
28 Nov 1809 - Frederick

Eliza Baldwin m William Rhodes
13 Dec 1812 - Frederick

Cornelius Baldwin m Susan Pritchard
31 Aug 1819 - Frederick

Joshua Baldwin m Elizabeth George
26 Feb 1823 - Frederick

Robert Baldwin m Sarah Macky
14 May 1818 - Frederick

Cornelius Baldwin m Margaret Payton
— 1837 - Rockbridge

James Baldwin m Caroline Bailey
20 Apr 1841 - Dinwiddie

Marriages of Amelia Co Va
(Williams)

Geo W. Baldwin m Elizabeth Vaughan
30 Oct 1800 - Amelia

John Baldwin Jr m Mary Angell
13 aug 1778 - amelia

Samuel Baldwin m Mary Griffin
Returned 24 Aug 1786 - Amelia

William a Baldwin m Nancy Williams
V6 March 1801 - Amelia
M. 31 March

Damarie Baldwin m James Cocke Mitchell
16 July 1784 - Amelia

Elizabeth Baldwin m Obediah Nunnally
V6 Feb 1785 - Amelia

Sarah Baldwin (dau of John) m Wyatt Moring
19 March 1787 - Amelia

Polley Baldwin m Thomas Williams
25 Nov 1807 - Amelia
M. 10 Dec

Rebeckah Baldwin (dau of Wm) m Charles Burks
4 Sept 1778 - Amelia
Consent by father - she is underage.

Sally W. Baldwin (dau of Geo) m Henry Wingo
18 Nov 1807 - Amelia
m. 19 Nov.

Virginia Marriage Records
(Bentley) 1982

Briscoe G. Baldwin m Martha S. Brown
11 Feb 1812 - Corporation Court
City of Staunton, Va

Damarie Baldwin m James Cocke Mitchell
(bond) 16 July 1784 - Amelia

Elizabeth Baldwin (dau of Joseph) m William H Garber
30 Jan 1833 - Staunton, Va.

√ Elizabeth Baldwin m Obidiah Nunnally
26 Feb 1784 - Amelia

√ Geo W Baldwin m Elizabeth Vaughan (dau of Nicholas
Oct. 1800 - Amelia

√ John Baldwin m Mary Angell
13 Aug 1778 - Amelia

John Baldwin m Sally Davis
20 Oct 1791 - Prince Edward

Martha Ann Baldwin m Samuel T Jeter
Oct 1823 - Amelia

Polly Baldwin m Thomas Williams
10 Dec 1807 - Amelia

√ Rebeckah Baldwin m Charles Burks
4 Sept 1778 - Amelia

St Clair Baldwin m Sarah Pillar
Jany 1826 - Amelia

Sally W. Baldwin m. Henry Wingo
Nov 1807 - Amelia

√ Samuel Baldwin m Mary Griffin
24 Aug 1786 - Amelia

* Sarah Baldwin m Wyatt Moring
19 March 1786 - Amelia

* Sarah Baldwin m Wyat Morning
— 1786 - Amelia

√ William A Baldwin m Nancy Williams
— March 1801 - Amelia

William Baldwin m Maria Pettus
3 Dec 1829 - Prince Edward

Deed Book 1, Nottoway
Co. VA

3850

Baldwin &ux
to
Baldwin

Original with a Commission Delivered to Geo. Baldwin the 3rd of Oct. 1795

This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety three, between Samuel Baldwin of Charlotte County and Elizabeth Baldwin of Nottoway County of the one part and George Baldwin of Nottoway County of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Samuel Baldwin and Elizabeth Baldwin for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and Ten Pounds. Current money to them in hand paid by the said George Baldwin the receipt hereof they the said Samuel, and Elizabeth Baldwin doth hereby acknowledge hath granted, given, bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said George Baldwin his heirs and Assigns one certain tr —.— or parcel of land containing one hundred and Ten acres. situate lying and being in the County of Nottoway in the fork of west Creek and bounded by the land of John Blankinship. William Rogers and John Gilliam it being half the tract of land late the property of William Baldwin deceased with Houses Orchards, waters and water courses and all other appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said land and appurtenances unto the said George Baldwin his heirs and assigns forever and the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin for themselves and their heirs covenant and agree with the said George Baldwin that they the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin and their heirs the above granted land and premises unto the said Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns against all persons shall and will warrant and forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered
In presence of us.
John his X mark Blankinship
William Blankinship
William Smith
George Baldwin senr.

Samuel Baldwin (seal)
Elizabeth her X mark Baldwin (seal)

and their heirs the above granted land and premises unto the said Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns against all persons shall and will warrant and forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and Delivered
In presence of us. __
John his X mark Blankinship....
William Blankinship..
William Smith......
George Baldwin senr. ..

Samuel Baldwin
Elizabeth her X mark Baldwin

At a Court held for Nottoway County 5th day of June 1794

This Indenture was proved by the oaths of William Blankinship, William Smith and George Baldwin senr. witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste Benjamin Pollard DC

Truly recorded Test Benjamin Pollard DC

3604 Spottswood #2
Memphis 38111
August 6, 1984

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary,

and Lunenburg

I hope the thickness of this packet has not excited you, for there is really nothing exciting here - Just things I wanted you to have for your files. I have been receiving films from Charlotte and Prince Edward Counties, and have copied all the BALDWIN things I could find. I coped two or three NUNNELLY things for you, although at a casual glance, they don't seem to contain anything of real interest. Incidentally, these were not all the Nunnelly entries I came across, but only a representative sample.

Although I did make photocopies of most of the Baldwin documents, I am not sending copies to you because for the most part they are very poor copies. I am just sending abstracts. If you would like copies, do let me know and I will send the best copies I can make.

I am beginning to speculate about who's who among all these Baldwins and would be interested to have you comments and criticisms.

Your line, of course, is William Baldwin who m. Elizabeth ________. I wonder if she is the daughter, Elizabeth Balding, named in the will of Thomas HOOD in Raleigh Parish, Amelia County, dated August 1, 1757? Or, alternatively, could Elizabeth (HOOD) BALDING be the wife of John Baldwin who died in Amelia County in 1770? My speculation is that this couple - John (d. 1770) and wife Elizabeth - are parents of your William, father of Martha. My reason is that your William definitely had a brother named George, and this John who died in 1770 had sons named George and William.

I have "decided" that the Samuel in whom I am interested, as well as the Benjamin in whom I am interested, both are sons of William Baldwin (d. in Prince Edward County in 1799) who married Ann Wimbish. This is SPECULATION ONLY. I haven't had time to try to prove it, and my reasons for thinking it are very flimsy. First of all, as to Benjamin - In William's will in 1799 in Prince Edward County, he gave his son Benjamin one slave and sixty pounds cash - no land. The Benjamin in whom I am interested was already in Georgia in 1799, so it makes sense that he would get money and no land. Also, this Ben married Sarah GARDEN, and there is a GARDEN-WIMBISH connection, so it seems reasonable that the Benjamin who married Sarah Garden should be the son of the William who married Ann Wimbish.

My reason for thinking that the Sam in whom I am interested (who died in Prince Edward in the 1840's) was son of this William and Ann Wimbish are even flimsier. Sam (d. 1840's) was quite well off financially, and this William (d. 1799) left his son Samuel 900 acres of land - certainly a good start toward affluency.

```
         File:   land.tax
Page 1
         Report: Amel L-Tax Baldwin                                 28 Jan
1987
         Selection: PROPRIETOR contains BALDWIN

         YEAR: 1782       PROPRIETOR: George Baldwin
         ACRES: 200               COUNTY: Amel   PARISH: Nott       STATE: VA
         ACRES:                   TO:
         ACRES:                   FROM:
         OTHERS:

         YEAR: 1782       PROPRIETOR: William Baldwin
         ACRES: 220               COUNTY: Amel   PARISH: Nott       STATE: VA
         ACRES:                   TO:
         ACRES:                   FROM:
         OTHERS:

         YEAR: 1788       PROPRIETOR: George Baldwin
         ACRES: 200, 45           COUNTY: Amel   PARISH: Nott       STATE: VA
         ACRES:                   TO:
         ACRES: 45 1/2            FROM: Samuel Booker
         OTHERS:

         YEAR: 1788       PROPRIETOR: William Baldwin
         ACRES: 290               COUNTY: Amel   PARISH: Nott       STATE: VA
         ACRES:                   TO:
         ACRES:                   FROM:
         OTHERS:

         YEAR: 1794       PROPRIETOR: George Baldwin
         ACRES: 245               COUNTY: Amel   PARISH: Ral        STATE: VA
         ACRES:                   TO:
         ACRES:                   FROM:
         OTHERS:
```

3604 Spottswood #2
Memphis, Tennessee 38111
December 12, 1983

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary,

This note concerns our BALDWIN research. Your note last summer lifted my spirits! So often the person to whom one sends information fails to respond - and to have an indirect recipient send such a gracious note is unique in my experience. Thank you.

I have come across a couple of other things concerning the Nottoway County Baldwins and want to send them along, though they aren't as obviously helpful as the Marthey Nunnely power of attorney.

1-THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL. Vol. III, No. 4, November 1977. "Some Migrations from Virginia into North Carolina" by Virginia Pope Livingston. p. 231. 14 Apr 1812. REBECCA BURKS of Rockingham Co., N.C. to WILLIAM BALDWIN of Nottoway Co., Va., for $40, all her right to 64 acres in Prince Edward, bounded by STEPHEN DUPUY. (Prince Edward Deed Book 14, p. 669)

[This must be the Rebecca, daughter of William Baldwin, who married Charles Burks in Amelia County in 1778.]

2. VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY BULLETIN V., Nos. 2-4 (192-) [I failed to get the date! mg] Nottoway County Deed Book 1, p. 385. 1793. Samuel Baldwin of Charlotte County and Elizabeth Baldwin of Nottoway County, to George Baldwin of Nottoway County, land on West Creek, bounded by John Blankenship, William Rogers and John Gilliam, being part of tract late the property of William Baldwin.

I have now learned that the Baldwin in whom I am most interested in Samuel Baldwin who died in P.E. County ca 1844. He had married Mary Womack - I am at the office and don't have all this with me, but I believe the date was 1799. His will in Prince Edward names his children as: Almira (she was b. ca 1801 and m. John Diggs Spragins of Charlotte co., VA); Ann E. (she m. Dr. Elkins/Elcans); William, Albert, and Samuel. Of course, I am very interested in learning who this Samuel's parents were - He could even be the Samuel mentioned in the above Nottoway County deed, and if he is, then he must be closely related to your Marthan-perhaps her brother. On the other hand, Samuels and Williams abounded in this family, so it will be difficult ever to know who's who.

I am also interested in Benjamin Baldwin who m. Sarah Garden in Charlotte County in 1785, and who settled in Wilkes/Oglethorpe cos., GA. My interest in this man is only because he was named as executor and "friend" by my ancestor, Samuel Cochran, who died in Wilkes County, GA in 1791. I have tried for years to trace back further back on Samuel Cochran, and am interested in everyone he was ever connected with. [I started this a week ago and never got to finish it. Am now writing on 12/20 & am going to stop so I can give it to the postman.)

Merry Christmas!

Mary Gregg

DEED BOOK 1, NOTTOWAY
Co. VA

3850

Baldwin &Wife
to
Baldwin

Original with
a Commission
Delivered to Geo.
Baldwin the
3rd of Oct. 1795

This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three, between Samuel Baldwin of Charlotte County and Elizabeth Baldwin of Nottoway County of the one part and George Baldwin of Nottoway County of the other part Witnesseth; that the said Samuel Baldwin and Elizabeth Baldwin for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and Ten Pounds. Current money to them in hand paid by the said George Baldwin the receipt hereof they the said Samuel, and Elizabeth Baldwin doth hereby acknowledge hath granted, given, bargain'd and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said George Baldwin his heirs and Assigns one certain tr —.— or parcel of land containing one hundred and Ten acres. situate lying and being in the County of Nottoway in the fork of west Creek and bounded by the land of John Blankinship. William Rogers and John Gilliam it being half the tract of land late the property of William Baldwin deceased with Houses Orchards, waters and water courses and all other appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said land and appurtenances unto the said George Baldwin his heirs and assigns forever and the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin for themselves and their heirs covenant and agree with the said George Baldwin that they the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin and their heirs the above granted land and premises unto the said Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns against all persons shall and will warrant and forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered
In presence of us.. —
John his X mark Blankinship. . . .
William Blankinship. . .
William Smith . . . . .
George Baldwin senr. . .

Samuel Baldwin (seal)
Elizabeth her X mark Baldwin (seal)

and their heirs the above granted land and premises unto the said Baldwin and to his heirs and assigns against all persons shall and will warrant and forever defend In Witness whereof the said Samuel and Elizabeth Baldwin hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and Delivered
In presence of us...
John his X mark Blankinship....
William Blankinship...
William Smith.....
George Baldwin senr...

Samuel Baldwin (Seal)
Elizabeth her X mark Baldwin (Seal)

At a Court held for Nottaway County 5th day of June 1794

This Indenture was proved by the oaths of William Blankinship, William Smith and George Baldwin senr. witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded.

Teste Benjamin Pollard DC

Truly recorded Test Benjamin Pollard DC

D:
539

The Condition of this Obligation is Such that whereas the above bound William Baldwin hath obtained a licenſe to keep an Ordinary at his Dwelling houſe in Amelia County If therefore the said William Baldwin doth conſtantly find and provide in his said Ordinary good wholsom cleanly lodging and Diet for travellers and Stablage ffoder and Provender or Paſturage as the Season shall require for their Horſes for and during the Term of One Year from the Day of the date hereof And shall not Suffer or permit any unlawfull Gaming in his Houſe nor on the Sabath Day Suffer any perſon to Tiple and Drink more than is Neceſsary Then this Obligation to be void and of None effect Otherwiſe to be and remain in full force and virtue.

William Baldwin
William Booker

Amelia Co., VA
Deed Book-1, p. 539

Know all men by these presents that we William Baldwin & William Booker are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c.a In the Sum of Ten thousand pounds of Tobacco To which Payment well and truly to be made unto our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and Successors We bind our selves and every of us our and every of our heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly and Severally firmly by these presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals this twentyeth Day of April

1739

Amelia Co., VA
Deed Book - 1, p. 340

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Now
Know ye that I Thomas Balldwin of the County of Amelia
in the Colony of Virginia for Divers good Causes and Considera-
tions me thereunto moving but more especially for the
Natural Love good will and Affection I do owe & bear towards
my well Beloved Son William Baldwin do give grant
Alien Release Enfeoff and Confirm and do by these presents
hath given Granted Aliened Released Enfeoffed and Confirm
unto my said Son William Baldwin his Heirs and Assigns
forever A Certain Tract or parcell of Land Situate lying and
being in Amelia County in the Colony aforesaid Containing
by Computation Four Hundred Acres on both sides of the
Main or Middle fork of Spring Creek and is Bounded as fol:
Beginning at Daniel Jerkys Corner small Red Oak Thence
East twenty three degrees North thirty eight poles to a Corner
Small White Oak Thence North twenty three Degrees West
three Hundred and twenty poles to a Corner white Oak
Thence West twenty three Degrees South two Hundred poles
afsaid Corner Thence South twenty three Degrees East three
Hundred and twenty poles to Daniel Jerrys line and
thence East twenty three Degrees North One hundred and
Sixty two poles along his Line to the Beginning which said

Thence West twenty three Degrees South two Hundred poles afsaid Corner Thence South twenty three Degrees East three Hundred and twenty poles to Daniel [illegible] line and thence East twenty three Degrees North One Hundred and Sixty two poles along his Line to the Beginning which said was Granted to the above said Thomas Bauldwin by patent bearing date the 12 day Febr. 1742 To have and to Hold the said Tract or parcell of Land and premises togeth with the Appurtenances thereupon or thereunto belonging unto the said William Bauldwin his Heirs and Assigns forever and all the Appurtenances and previledges unto the said Land belonging unto the said William Bauldwin his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Thomas Baul for himself his Heirs &c. and Admrs. Doth Covenant and to and with the said William Bauldwin his Heirs & Assigns that the said Thomas Bauldwin at the time of the Executing and Delivery of these presents hath full Power and Lawful Authority to give and devise the said Land and premises &c with the Appurtenances aforesaid unto the said Will

Bauldwin in fee simple and that the said William Baldwin & his
Heirs and Assigns shall forever hereafter peaceably and quietly
Hold and Enjoy all and Singular the said premises with the
Appurtenances Aforesaid without the Let Suit or Disturban
of any Person or Persons whatsoever having or Claiming any Righ
Title or Interest therein and the said Thomas Bauldwin and
his Heirs all and Singular the Premises aforesaid with the
Appurtenances unto the said William Bauldwin his Hei
& Assigns shall and will Warrant and forever Defend the abo
said Land As Witness my hand this Nineteenth Day of
Aprill One thousand Seven Hundred and fifty

Sealed and Delivered
the Presence of

Tho: Baldwin (Seal)

Charles Anderson
Joseph Westcombe
Thomas Baldwin Jun.r
John May William Hall.

Memd. That on the Nineteenth Day of April 1750 peacable and quie
Possession and Seizon of the within Mentioned Land and premises wa
taken and Delivered unto the within Named William Baldwin
to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever According to the prop
True Intent and meaning of the within Written Indenture In
Which [illegible] to the within Named Thomas Bauldwin hath

Memd. That on the Nineteenth Day of April 1750 peaceable and quie
Possession and Seizen of the within Mentioned Land and premises was
taken and Delivered unto the within Named William Baldwin
to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever According to the proper
True Intent and meaning of the within Written Indenture In
Witness hereunto the within Named Thomas Bauldwin hath
hereunto set his Hand and Seal the Day and Year before Written

Sealed and Delivered
presence of

Tho: Baldwin (Seal)

Charles Anderson
Joseph Morton Jur.
Thos. Baldwin Jur.
John May William Hall

At a Court held for Amelia County the 26th Day of April 1760
This Deed from Thomas Baldwin to William Baldwin with
the Livery of Seizen Endorsed was proved by the Oaths of
John May William Hall and Thomas Baldwin Jur. three of
the witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Samuel Cobbs Clerk

Amelia Co., VA
Deed Book - 3, p. 374

3604 Spottswood #2
Memphis, Tennessee 38111
February 2, 1984

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary,

I have falled so far behind in answering letters, I feel I might never catch up! First, of course, there was Christmas - but your nice letter and enclosures were after that. Then came one of my busiest times of the year at work. I work at Memphis State University, and we have just begun a new semester. That's always a very hectic time for me. Things are now getting back to normal, though, and I'm trying to get to my own "work".

Thank you so much for the Baldwin information and photocopies. I was glad to have them. I feel sure that the two Baldwins in whom I am interested (for entirely different reasons) - Benjamin, who went to Georgia, and Samuel, who died in Charlotte County, VA in 1844 - are part of this family, but I can't yet say what the relationship is.

I have a Charlotte County film (Will Books 1 and 2) at the library now to start reading Saturday. (I don't know whether or not you are aware that you can order films of Virginia records on ILL from the Virginia State Library. It takes a long time (usually) for the film to arrive, but it is one way to get the Virginia information one needs. I have gotten a film in two weeks, but this one took three months and that's more typical.) I don't expect to find any Baldwin information on this film, but I know that on the next one - which I have on order - there is a will for Caleb Baldwin. If anything of interest shows up, I'll let you know.

Thank you for the COCHRAN hints and the offer to send more. (1) I know about the Samuel who was in North Carolina. I think I have pretty much eliminated any possibility that he was mine, though there may be a connection. (2) The Samuel who is a DAR Patriot is mine. Thank you for your offer to get his papers for me, but I do have them, as well as some supporting material which Mims Cochran Buchanan (who joined on him) sent to a distant cousin of hers who was also a distant cousin of mine, and copies of which got passed on to me. [Actually, in the supporting material, I have found quite a few inaccuracies, but in the basic facts, Mrs. Buchanan's researcher was correct, so that her application to the DAR was correct so far as I know.] It is this Samuel who named "friend Benjamin Baldwin" as executor of his will.

Sometime in the future, when I have time to go over my files, would you mind ordering some DAR applications for me on other lines? I have several I would very much like to have. And do you know how to order the "proofs" that were submitted? There's one line in particular for which I really need to see these supporting papers, but I know that I, as a non-member, cannot get them.

Thanks again for the BALDWIN documents. I'll let you know if I learn anything more.

Sincerely, Mary Gregg

Mary

Know all men by these preſents that wee William Baldwin & William Booker are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith &ca In the Sum of Ten thouſand pounds of Tobacco To which Payment well and truly to be made unto our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and Succeſsors Wee bind our Selves and every of us our and every of our heirs Executors and Adminiſtrators Joyntly and Severally firmly by theſe preſents In Witneſs whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals the twentyeth day of April

1739

Amelia Co VA
Deed Book 1, pg 340

# Founders of Early American Families

## Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657

Meredith B. Colket, Jr., A.M., Litt. D., F.A.S.G., F.S.A.A.
Director, The Western Reserve Historical Society

Published by
The General Court of the Order of
Founders and Patriots of America
as a contribution to the
Bicentennial of the United States of America
Cleveland, Ohio 1975

**THOMAS** Milford (Conn.) 1639, East Hampton 1650, d there 30 Apr 1700. *Baker and allied families* 1961, p 17 (line); *Samuel Baker* 1914 (pamph); tag 9:201 (son Thomas). #2192, 2206, 2627, 2732, 3815.†

**THOMAS** Roxbury (Mass.) 1646, d there 28 Jan 1683. Blacksmith. Pope; *Mary Baker Eddy* 1924.

**WILLIAM** Boston (Mass.) 1651, Concord, d by 17 June 1679. Pump maker. *Eddy family* 1930, p 30; Savage. #3443, 3558.

## BALCH

**JOHN** Cape Ann (Mass.) 1623, Salem 1631, d Beverly 28 May 1648. Planter. Collector of revenue. Freeman. *Balch families in America* 1897*; Dawes-Gates, v 1. #960, 1083, 1192, 1318, 1319, 2818, 3150, 3151, 3162, 3163. For historic house, see illustration.

**BALDWIN** Chief source *Baldwin genealogy* 1881 and *Baldwin genealogy and supplement* 1889 paged continuously. For English clues consult ner 38:289, 372, 113:245.

**HENRY** Woburn (Mass.) 1652, d there 14 Feb 1697/8. Selectman. Deacon. *Genealogy*, pp 615, 1230.†

**JOHN** Billerica (Mass.) 1655, d there 1687. Husbandman. Freeman. Will witnessed by Henry of Woburn. *Genealogy*, pp 687, 1243. #3098, 3235, 3283, 3621.†

**JOHN** Came on "Tyger" 1622, James City (Va.) 1623, Northampton Co. 1648, d after 4 Oct 1656. Jester, *Adventurers*; "Baldwins of the Eastern Shore of Virginia" 1940 (typescript in LC). #2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2873.

**JOHN** Came on "Martin" as infant with parents, father Sylvester died *en route* on or after 21 June 1638, New Haven (Conn.) 1638, Milford 1658, Stonington 1672, d there 19 Aug 1683. Brother of Richard. Free planter. *Genealogy*, pp 239, 1030; Ackley-Bosworth 1960; deForest, *Moore and allied families*; tag 35:226 (wife).†

**JOHN** Guilford (Conn.) 1653, Norwich 1659, d there by 8 Feb 1692. *Genealogy*, pp 269, 1035; tag 17:35 (wife, children); ner 38:169 (clue). #249.

**JOHN** Milford (Conn.) 1639, bur there 21 June 1681. *Genealogy*, p 297, 1046.

**JOSEPH** Milford (Conn.) 1639, Hadley ca 1663, d there 2 Nov 1684. Freeman. Brother of Nathaniel. *Genealogy*, pp 479, 1099. #73, 368, 1982.

**NATHANIEL** Milford (Conn.) 1639, Fairfield 1641, d by 19 Oct 1658. Cooper. Free planter. Brother of Joseph. *Genealogy*, pp 406, 1082; Banks; Jacobus, *Fairfield*, v 1. #49, 999.†

**RICHARD** Came on "Martin" 1638 with parents, father Sylvester dying on or after 21 June 1638 on voyage, Milford (Conn.) 1639, d there 23 July 1665. Town clerk. Brother of John of Stonington. *Genealogy*, pp 77, 1004; Seversmith, v 1; Banks.

† Keft nabt descendants
LC = Library of Congress

1790 Census - Amelia County, Virginia

p. 11 Amelia County 1782 List of Wm. Cross Craddock, column 4:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BALDWIN, | Phebe | 4 whites | 0 black |
| | George | 11 " | 4 " |
| | John | 11 " | 4 " |

p. 82 Amelia County 1785

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALDWIN, | George | 9 white | 1 building | 4 other |
| | John, Sen. | 10 " | 2 dwelling | 4 " |
| | Phebey | 4 | | |
| | William | 5 | 2 " | 3 " |
| | John M. | 5 | | |

B

539

The Condicion of this Obligation is such that whereas the above bound William Baldwin hath obtained a licence to keep an Ordinary at his Dwelling house in Amelia County If therefore the said William Baldwin doth constantly find and provide in his said Ordinary good wholsom cleanly lodging and Diet for travellers and Stablage ffoder and Provender or Pasturage as the Season shall require for their horses for and during the Term of One Year from the day of the date hereof And shall not suffer or permit any unlawfull Gaming in his house nor on the Sabath day suffer any person to tiple and drink more than is necessary Then this Obligation to be void and of none effect Otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

William Baldwin

William Booker

Deed Book 1, pg 539

In the Name of God Amen I William Baldwin of Ame
County being of Sound and Perfect memory do make this my
last Will and Testament as followeth.
Item my Will and desire is that Susanna my Wife may
have the use and Occupation of the Plantation and land
whereon I now live dureing her Natural life and after her
Decease that then I give the said land and Plantation to my
Son John Baldwin and his Heirs for ever, also I lend my Wife
Dureing her Natural life Three Negroes (to witt) Joe a man
Dick a Boy, and Frank a Woman, also the use of one Copper
Kittle one Safe and one Small Trunk, my Intent and meaning
is that the Negroes Kettle &c lent my said Wife may Continue
In her Possession Dureing her life after which, I give the Copper
Kittle, Safe and Trunk, and also my Great Bible to my Grand
Son William Baldwin) and two Negroes) to witt, Joe, and
I give to my Son John Baldwin, and the Negro Boy Dick
to my Daughter Elizabeth the Wife of James Davis of Surry
County & to her heirs.

Son William Baldwin) and two Negroes) to witt, Joe, and
I give to my Son John Baldwin, and the Negro Boy Dick
to my Daughter Elizabeth the Wife of James Davis of Surry
County & to her heirs.

I give to my said Wife one Horse which she may Chuse out of
the Horses I shall Die Possessed off also her Sadle and Bridle, the
Smalest Brass Skillet, one Feather Bed and Bolster ——
one Pair of Sheets one Pair of Blankitts and one Rugg two Pill
Cases one Virginia Cloath Coverled, Bedsted & Cord Six spoons, one
Poranger, one Gallon & one Pottle Juggs, one Mugg & one Pepper
one Pair of Fire tongs, three Chairs one Chest, one Trunk [illegible]
is called her own, one Candlestick one looking Glass one [illegible]
two hilling hoes, one Broad hoe, one Washing Tubb, one Wa
Pail, one Piggon one Search Sive, one meal Sive, one Spin
wheal, two Pair of Wool or Cotten Cards, one Cullender, one
Frying Pann one Chamber Pott, one Flesh Fork one [illegible]

Skein

Skimmer one Bear Cask, three Cows & Calves one four y
old Stear, one sow and Piggs, five Barrows or Spaid Sows, -
Barrels of Indian Corn, one Powdering Tubb, two Ewes & La
two Butter Potts, my Intent is that my Wife make her Ch
of all these goods now mentioned to have given her,
I also lend my said Wife the Worst Feather Bed & Furniture
that I have, one Iron Pott and Pott Hooks, one small Iron Po
Pott Hooke the Least, four Puter Dishes, Six Puter Plattes tw
Puter Bason & one Grid Iron During her life and after her
Death to be deliver'd - to my Grandson George Baldwin t
whom I give the same.

Item I give to my grandson John Davis One Negro Boy Na
Jemmy to him & his Heirs.

Item I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Davis One Negro W
Named Lucy and all her futer Increase and my Intent and
Desire is that she my - said Daughter may at her Death
at any time Before, give the said Negro Woman or any of th

Item I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Davis One Negro Wo
Named Lucy and all her futer Increase and my Intent and-
Desire is that she my--said Daughter may at her Death
at any time Before, give the said Negro Woman or any of he
Increase to any Child or Children she my--said Daughter
shall have then liveing I also give my said Daughter Eliza
fifteen Shillings to buy her one gold Ring.

Item I give to my grandson William Davis one Hundred a
of land lying on the Northeast side of Clays Branch in Bu
County to him & his Heirs for ever.

Item I give to my Grand Son John Baldwin one Cow and Cal
and one Sow and Piggs & five Shillings to buy him a Bible.

Item I give to my Grand Daugher Mary Davis one Box I
and Heaters to be deliverd. unto her after the Death of my W
whom I lend them.

Item I give to Mary Bennitt the Wife of Benjn. Bennitt one Shi

Item I give to Benjamin Baldwin one Shilling.

Item I give to Sarah Roberts the Wife of Jno. Robe

Item I give to David Baldwin one Shilling.

Item I give unto my Son John Baldwin all the la
which I have In Carolina to him & his Heirs for e
I also Desire and Accordingly order that my Son J
Baldwin have the use of my still and what the
belongs Dureing his life, after which I give the
to my Grandson William Baldwin,,

Item my will and Desire is that my Executr
Executors hereafter Named or any two of them Se
Hundred Acres of land be the same more or less, ly
Vaughns Creek which I had of John Booker, and th
Son John Baldwin Execute Deed or Deeds for the s
to such Purchaser or Purchasers and that such D
Deeds or Conveyances shall be as binding on my
as if I my self had Conveyed the Fee Simple Estate

Son John Baldwin Execute Deed or Deeds for the
to such Purchaser or Purchasers and that such D
Deeds or Conveyances shall be as binding on my
as if I my self had Conveyed the Fee Simple Estate
such lands to the Purchaser or Purchasers thereo
Provided my Wife Susanna or my Friend Saml.
shall Indorse on the Back of such Deed or conveya
Signefying their Consent to such Conveyance whic
Indorsment shall be Witnessed by two Witnesses at th
& the Money ariseing by such Sale shall be my Exec
applyd. towards the Payment of my Debts.
All the Remaining Part of my Estate of what Kin
Quallity soever after my Just Debts are Paid I give
Son John Baldwin & his Heirs for ever and lastl
Constitute and Appoint my Wife Susanna Bal
Executrix my Son John Baldwin and my Frien
Cobbs Executors of this my last Will & Testame

do Direct & Desire that my Executrix & Executors may not be compelled to give Security for the Performance of this my Last Will and Testament and that there be no appraisment of my Estate I also Revoke all other will or Wills by me heretofore made Declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament unto which I have this fourteenth Day of April one thousand seven Hundred and fifty five Set my hand & Seal.

Seal^d. Publish^d. and Declar^d. by W^m. Baldwin
to be his last Will & Testament in Presence of us } W^m. Baldwin

Henry Ward
Moses Potter
Prudence Ward

At a Court held for Amelia County March 27^th. 1756

At a Court held for Amelia County March 27th 1760.
This Will was proved by the Oaths of Henry Ward Gent & Moses Potter Witnesses thereto sworn to According to Law by John Baldwin one of the Executors therein named & Ordered to be recorded and on the Motion of the said John who entered into & Acknowledged Bond with Security as the Law directs Certificate was granted him for obtaining a Probat in due form. Liberty being reserved to Susanna Baldwin the Executrix to join in the Probate when she shall think proper.

Test Griffin Peachy Cl.

Examd

my ad - Augustin - p. 77

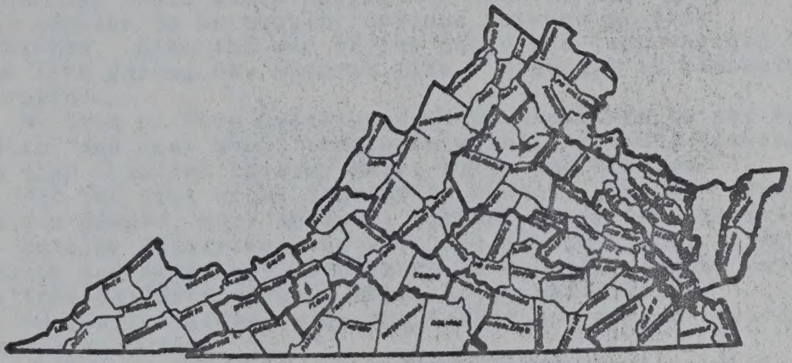
[illegible] 73

670 5 939

423

# The Virginia Genealogist

Reference
USE IN THIS ROOM ONLY



BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
91889

January-March 1974
Volume 18 Number 1

my estate pay the
Francis shall pay £30
ife.
n two Negroes during
nd after her decease
iah Ford, deceased,
Hezekiah, deceased.
uring her natural life
current money and at
es and money to be
ildren.
roes Ben and Lucy.
uring her natural
ase the land I bought
legacys be sold to the
ed amongst my seven

ventory returned to

Francis Clement

st any of my children.
am Clements
er, Isaac Clement,

s Tabb, Benaja Parker
ncis Clements the
Edmund Booker their

entory. 23 Feb. 1760.
Hamton
en Howel
min Hawkins

dgforth of Nottoway
firm in body, dated

bert Farguson one

leg Farguson one Negro

oth one Negro Charles.
h Bridgforth one Negro

lly devided between my
.
Robert Farguson

---

John (B) Bridgforth

Wit: Upton Edmundson, Henry (O) Green, Huagh Maretain, Thomas (+) Flachie.

27 March 1760. Proved by Upton Edmundson, Henry Green and Hugh Martin. Benjamin Bridgforth and Robert Farguson the executors with Upton Edmundson their security entered into bond.

Pages 160-160a. Will of Edward Booker of the Parish of Raleigh in the County of Amelia, being sick and weak in body, dated 21 Dec. 1759.

To my son Edward Booker the land whereon I now live, also one Negro boy Gull.

To my daughter Kitty Booker one Negro girl Nell.

To my daughter Statira Booker one Negro girl Amey.

To my dear and beloved wife Ann Booker ten slaves which she shall chuse during her natural life and after her decease to be equally devided between my four children. Also the use of the house and land whereon I now live during her natural life. Also all my houshold furniture.

My land on Deep Creek be sold by executors to pay my debts, and what shall remain be equally devided between my four children Edward, Mary, Kitty and Statira.

All the rest of my Negroes be equally devided between my son Edward, Mary Marshall Parham, Kitty and Statira.

Unto my dearly beloved wife all the remainder of my estate and after her decease to be equally devided between my four children Edward, Mary, Kitty and Statira.

My dearly beloved wife Ann Booker and my son Edward Booker executors.

Edwd. Booker

Wit: Dibdall Holt, Richd. Gower Dennis, John Raffety.

27 March 1760. Proved by Dibdal Holt, Richard Gower Dennis and John Raffety. Anna Booker the executrix and Edward Booker the executor acknowledged bond with Francis Anderson their security.

Pages 161-162a. Will of William Baldwin of Amelia County, dated 14 April 1755.

Susanna my wife may have the use and occupation of the plantation and land whereon I now live dureing her natural life and after her decease the land to my son John Baldwin. Also I lend my wife three Negroes, Joe, Dick and Frank, the use of one coper kittle, one safe, and one small trunk, dureing her life, after which the coper kittle, safe and trunk, and also my Great Bible to my grandson William Baldwin, and two Negroes Joe and Frank to my son John Baldwin and the Negro boy Dick to my daughter Elizabeth the wife of James Davis of Surry

County.

To my wife one horse which she may chuse, also her sadle and bridle, the smalest brass skillet, one feather bed and bolster, one pair of sheets, one pair of blankitt and one rugg, two pilloes and cases, one Virginia cloath coverled, bedsted and cord, six spoons, one poranger, one gallon and one pottle juggs, one mugg and one pepper box, one pair of fire tongs, three chairs, one chist, one trunk which is called her own, one candlestick, one looking glass, one narrow axe, two hilling hoes, one broad hoe, one washing tubb, one water pail, one piggon, one search sive, one meal sive, one spining wheal, two pair of wool or cotten cards, one cullender, one frying pann, one chamber pott, one flesh fork, one iron skimmer, one bear cask, three cows and calves, one four year old stear, one sow and piggs, five barrows or spaid sows, ten barrels of Indian corn, one powdering tubb, two ewes and lambs, two butter potts.

Also to my wife the worst feather bed and furniture that I have, one iron pott and pott hooks, one small iron pott and pott hooke the least, four puter dishes, six puter plattes, two puter basons and one grid iron dureing her life and after her death to my grandson George Baldwin.

To my grandson John Davis one Negro boy Jemmey.

To my daughter Elizabeth Davis one Negro woman Lucy. My daughter may at her death or at any time before give the Negro woman or any of her increase to any child or children she shall have then liveing. Also give my daughter Elizabeth 15 shillings to buy her one gold rin

To my grandson William Davis 100 acres on the northeast side of Clay's Branch in Surry County.

To my grandson John Baldwin one cow and calf and one sow and piggs and 5 shillings to buy him a Bible.

To my granddaughter Mary Davis one box iron and heaters after the death of my wife.

To Mary Bennitt the wife of Benjn. Bennett one shilling.

To Benjamin Baldwin one shilling.

To Sarah Roberts the wife of Jno. Roberts one shilli

To David Baldwin one shilling.

Unto my son John Baldwin all the land which I have in Carolina. Also the use of my still and what thereun belongs during his life, after which I give the same to my grandson William Baldwin.

My executrix and executors sell the hundred acres lying on Vaughn's Creek which I had of John Booker and my son John Baldwin execute deeds to purchasers, provid my wife Susanna or my friend Saml. Cobbs shall indorse on the back of such deed signefying their consent which

shall be witnes
the money shall
debts.

All the rema
Baldwin.

My wife Susa
Baldwin and my

Wit: Henry W
27 March 176
Moses Potter.
acknowledged bo
to Susanna Baldw
probate when sh

Page 163. John
order of 24 Jan

27 March 176

Pages 163a-164.
Settled pursuan
Payments made
John Smith, Wil
Robert Coleman,
Account of e

27 March 176
Further sett
Randolph.
24 April 176

Pages 164a-165a.
1760. Total val
valued at 485.

24 April 176

Pages 166-166a.
1755.
To my dear wi
or widowhood, th
To my beloved
he has got where
To my beloved

ich she may chuse, also her
est brass skillet, one feather
of sheets, one pair of blankitt
and cases, one Virginia cloath
, six spoons, one poranger,
juggs, one mugg and one pepper
s, three chairs, one chist,
her own, one candlestick, one
axe, two hilling hoes, one
b, one water pail, one piggon,
sive, one spining wheal, two
ds, one cullender, one frying
e flesh fork, one iron skimmer,
and calves, one four year old
five barrows or spaid sows,
, one powdering tubb, two ewes
s.
st feather bed and furniture
and pott hooks, one small
he least, four puter dishes,
er basons and one grid iron
her death to my grandson

is one Negro boy Jemmey.
h Davis one Negro woman Lucy.
th or at any time before give
her increase to any child or
en liveing. Also give my
lings to buy her one gold ring.
Davis 100 acres on the north-
in Surry County.
dwin one cow and calf and
illings to buy him a Bible.
y Davis one box iron and
my wife.
e of Benjn. Bennett one

shilling.
fe of Jno. Roberts one shillin
illing.
n all the land which I have
of my still and what thereunt
fter which I give the same to
n.
ors sell the hundred acres
ich I had of John Booker and
e deeds to purchasers, provide
nd Saml. Cobbs shall indorse
ignefying their consent which

shall be witnessed by two witnesses at the least, and the money shall be apply'd towards the payment of my debts.

All the remaining part of my estate to my son John Baldwin.

My wife Susanna Baldwin executrix and my son John Baldwin and my friend Saml. Cobbs executors.

Wm. Baldwin

Wit: Henry Ward, Moses Potter, Prudence Ward.

27 March 1760. Proved by Henry Ward, Gent., and Moses Potter. John Baldwin, one of the executors, acknowledged bond with security, liberty being reserved to Susanna Baldwin, the executrix, to join in the probate when she shall think proper.

Page 163. John Walker. Inventory. Made pursuant to order of 24 Jan. 1760. Total valuation 7.13.9.

Wood Jones
Laur$^{ce}$ Wills
Wm. Perdue

27 March 1760. Returned.

Pages 163a-164. William Tisdale. Estate account. Settled pursuant to order of 28 Feb. 1760.

Payments made to John May, Wood Jones, Edward Tanner, John Smith, William Hudson, Richard Newman, Thos. Rees, Robert Coleman, Thos. Bevill, Patrick Mullin.

Account of estate in the executors' hands unsold.

Samuel Pryor
Laur$^{ce}$ Wills

27 March 1760. Returned.

Further settlement. Payment made to Col. Richard Randolph.

24 April 1760. Returned.

Pages 164a-165a. John Bridgforth. Inventory. 3 April 1760. Total valuation 646.8.9 including 14 Negroes valued at 485.

Wm. Manire
Wm. Maynard
Wm. Maye
Wm. Hamlin

24 April 1760. Returned.

Pages 166-166a. Will of Edward Harper, dated 23 Aug. 1755.

To my dear wife Anner all my estate dureing her life or widowhood, then to be distributed as followeth:

To my beloved son Edmond half that tract with what he has got where he now lives.

To my beloved son William the other half of the above-

Mary Nunnaley

CLARKE

# WILL BOOK I

# AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

## WILLS 1735 - 1761

## BONDS 1735 - 1754

*ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED BY*

Ref.
F
232
.A54
M13

GIBSON JEFFERSON McCONNAUGHEY

177 BOOKER, EDWARD. Est. I&A Nottoway Parish property. d. May 19, 1760, r. June 26, 1760. Appr. Samuel Sherwin, Alexander Bruce, Gideon Winfres (sic). Adm. Samuel Tarry. Slaves: York, Jack, Bellender, Phillis, Suckey, young Bellender, Will, Caesar. Value 202/8/5½.

161 BALDWIN, WILLIAM. d. Apr. 14, 1755, p. March 27, 1760. Wit. Henry Ward, Moses Potter, Prudence Ward. Ex. wife Susanna Baldwin, son John Baldwin, friend Samuel Cobbs. Leg: wife Susannah use and occ. plantation and land for life, then to son John Baldwin; wife Susannah Negroes and certain household articles for life, then to g'son. William Baldwin and dau. Elizabeth, wife of James Davis of Surry Co., Va.; wife Susannah choice of household articles listed for life; also lend wife "my worst feather bed", then to g'son. George Baldwin; g'son. John Davis; g'son. William Davis 100 acres NE/S Clay's Branch in Surry Co., Va.; g'son. John Baldwin; Mary Bennitt, wife of Benjamin Bennitt; Benjamin Baldwin; Sarah Roberts, wife of John Roberts; son John Baldwin all the land I have in Carolina; Ex. sell 100 acres on Vaughan's Creek which I had of John Booker (provided wife Susanna Baldwin or friend Samuel Cobbs signify their consent by endorsing such deed or conveyance) to pay my debts. No appraisement to be made. Slaves: Negro man Joe, boy Dick, woman Frank, Negro boy Jemmy, Negro woman Lucy.

173 BALDWIN, WILLIAM. Est. Inv. d. May 21, 1760, ret. June 26, 1760 by Ex. John Baldwin.

163 WALKER, JOHN. Est. I&A d. Jan. 24, 1760, ret. March 27, 1760. Appr. Wood Jones, Laurence Wills, William Perdue. Value 7/13/9.

166 HARPER, EDWARD. d. Aug. 23, 1755, p. Apr. 24, 1760. Wit. Thomas Pain, Anthony Hundley, Josiah Hundley. Ex. (none named). Adm. Anna Harper, widow and relict of Edward Harper, and son John Harper. Leg: wife Anner (sic) entire est. for life or widowhood, then to be distributed as follows: son Edmond half tract land where he now lives; son William other half land N/S Flat Creek; if sd. William die without heir, his half to go to son John; son John land and plantation where I now live, but if he die without heir, it goes to son William; dau. Hannah, wife of William Craddock; remainder of est. to be div. between sons John and William, and daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Frances, Kate, Lucy, and Susannah.

168 HARPER, EDWARD. Est. I&A d. May 12, 1760, ret. May 22, 1760. Wit: Josiah Hundley, Thomas Payne, Mark

## BONDS

(In this part of Will Book 1, the numbering returns to page 1 and continues through page 66. Here again pages opposite each other are given the same number in most instances.)

1 500 Pounds. Robert Hudgen and Martha Hudgen, Adm. for WILLIAM HENDRICK, dec'd., with James Collins and John Hudgins; sec. Jan. 18, 1739.

2 50 Pounds. Frances Childrey, Adm. for JOHN CHILDREY, dec'd., with Thomas Jones and Jeremiah Childrey; sec. Aug. 21, 1741.

4 10,000 Lbs. Tobacco. Thomas Bevell and William Green for THOMAS BEVELL to keep an Ordinary at his dwelling house; sec. May 15, 1741.

√ 4 10,000 Lbs. Tobacco. William Baldwin and Richard Booker for WILLIAM BALDWIN to keep an Ordinary at the Court House of this county; sec. May 15, 1741.

4 10,000 Lbs. Tobacco. James Clark and Richard Booker for JAMES CLARKE to keep an Ordinary at his dwelling-house; sec. May 15, 1741.

5 20 Pounds. Edward Booker, Adm. for DAVID BOURN, dec'd., with Clement Read; sec. Sept. 10, 1741.

6 100 Pounds. Richard Dennis, Ex. for JOHN WEST, dec'd., with Richard Jones; sec. Feb. 18, 1742.

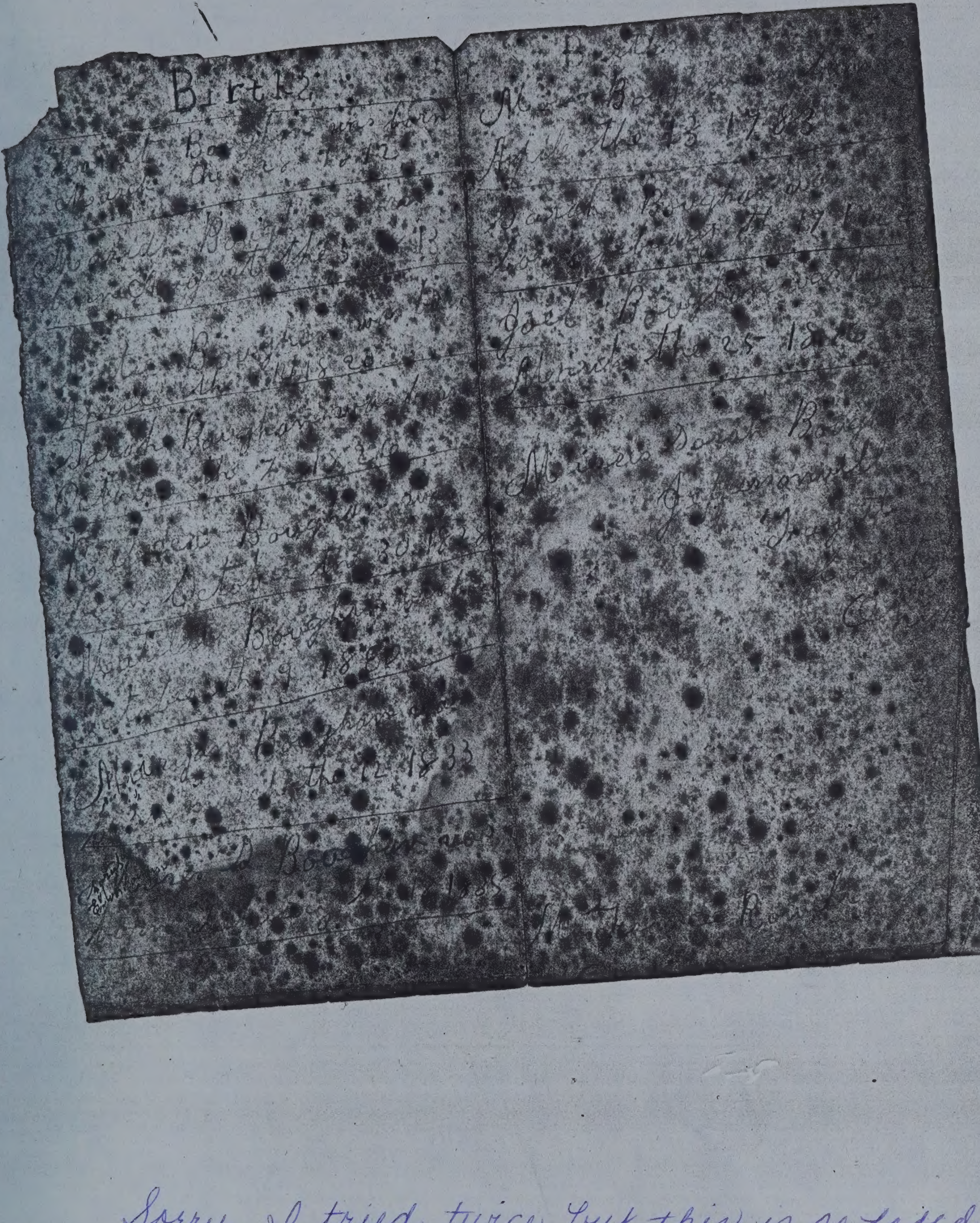
7 100 Pounds. Mary Jones, Ex. for EMMANUEL JONES, dec'd., with Thomas Jones; sec. July 15, 1743.

7 60 Pounds. Sarah Caldwell, Ex. for GEORGE CALDWELL, dec'd., with John Caldwell and Thomas Caldwell; sec. June 17, 1743.

7 200 Pounds. Mary Applin, Ex. for THOMAS APPLIN, dec'd., with Thomas Covington and Elisha Estis; sec. Nov. 18, 1743.

8 100 Pounds. Elizabeth Clemonts, Adm. for WILLIAM CLEMONTS (Clements), dec'd., with Richard Jones and William Hudson; sec. Aug. 19, 1743.

8 100 Pounds. Abraham Cocke, Adm. for MOSES RANEY, dec'd., with Thomas Jones and Leodwick Tanner; sec. Dec. 16, 1743.



Births

[illegible] Boug[illegible] was born
March the [illegible] 1812

David Boug[illegible] the 5 [illegible] 13
[illegible] Aug[illegible]

[illegible] Boughan was born
April the 18 1820

Sarah Boughan was born
October the 7 1826

[illegible] Boughan was born
[illegible] October the 30 1828

Martha Boughan was born
[illegible] the 9 18[illegible]

[illegible] Boughan was born
[illegible] the 12 1833

[illegible] D Boughan was born
[illegible] 1835

Births

M[illegible] Boug[illegible]
April the 13 1783

Sarah Boughan was
born January the 17 [illegible]

Joel Boughan was born
March the 25 18[illegible]

Miners Sarah Boug[illegible]
Jeffersonvill[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Martha [illegible] Rowl[illegible]

Sorry, I tried twice but this is so faded!

J. O. Gray Bornd 1818 11 - June 13-1900
Ellen Aug. 21-1831 - Aug 20-1
J. O. Gray June 11-1818, Died 13 1900

---

Joseph J. Rowell
1827 - 18~~65~~65.

Matilda J. His Wife
1831 — 1907.

Marie A. Gray
Wife of
Louis Perrill
Died aged
June 6, 1896 35 yrs
2 mo
11 days.

---

Wallace Spencer
Died
Jan 18, 1887
aged
64 yrs 10 mos 13 dys.

---

Sarah
Wife of
M. Boughan
Died
Feb 20, 1875.
83 yrs - 3 days.

Moses Boughan
Died
Mar 9, 1865
Aged
81 yrs 10 months
26 days.

Zetta Rowell
died May 16-1942

---

Elder J.
son of
J J & M. J
Rowell
Died
April 5 - 1888.
aged
19 yrs 10 mos
and 5 days.

John H. Rowell
Died
May ~~20~~ 29 1878
aged 23 yrs & 7 mos

The following pages concerning the Baughn Family have been copied from a booklet in possession of James Baughn, Washington C.H., Ohio R.D. 3. This book was prepared by Lorene F. Barker, 865 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md. and dated Aug. 2, 1954, and represents some 15 years study on her part. It contains thousands of names of Baughans all over the U.S.A. The largest number being the North Carolina branch of the family. Others are the Ohio branch, Texas, Georgia, Indiana, California etc. The numbering system makes it easier to trace family lines. For instance, in the Ohio line all numbers start with "5" and signifies that all are descended from Mordecai Baughan. His children are: 51, 52, 53 etc. grandchildren, 511, 512, or 521, 522, 531, great grandchildren, 5111, 5112, 5211, 5311 etc. The North Carolina branch all start with figure "2". California with "7". Indiana with "9". I have not attempted to change any part of this record with the exception that on page 5 an obvious error concerning Margaret Baughn and Abraham Dawson carries a correction with my initials H.D.E.

5 1st light turn right.

Henry D. Engle.

1-614-335-5667

716 Van Deman St.

Box 292
Washington CH 43160

## SOME GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE BAUGHN FAMILY--

1. JAMES BOUGHAN, married Thomasie ______?
died before 1703. He recieved a grant of 250 acres of land in old Rappahannock County, Virginia, On June 9, 1658, adjoining a tract of land surveyed for Samuel Parry or Perry. Parry's grant had been issued Feb. 7, ~~162~~ 1652 for 1250 acres in Lancaster County, on the south side of Pascation Creek. In 1663, James Baughan mortgaged his cattle and tobacco crop to Andrew Gilson, and in 1668 he sold 100 acres to Thomas Troth or Troath.

A widow Baughan and James Baughan are mentioned in a land grant in Rappahannock County dated Oct. 21, 1687, to William Leake and others. Members of this Leake family migrated to Leaksville, North Carolina at a later date. This grant of land was on the ~~east~~ so,east side of a branch called Claypatch Branch, and adjoined that land of Widow and James Baugha and Parry's land. *** James and Thomasie Baughan had three known children:

11. HENRY BAUGHAN, died between 1731 and 1738. He was married twice, his first wife unknown, his second, was Sarah, maiden name unknown.(It may have been Edmondson.) He wrote his will Jan 20, 1731, which was proved in Essex County,Va. May 16, 1738.At this date he had children who were still young by his second wife.

111. Capt James Baughan, sheriff in Essex County, Va., 1734; will dated Nov.28,1748 proved in Essex County, March 21, 1748 (1749 present style.) His executors were his wife Mary, and Thomas Barker, who had married his sister, Ann(Boughan.) He married Mary Tyler, daughter of Richard and Susann Tyler of Essex County.

1111. James Boughan.

1112. Susannah Boughan, married Thomas Croxton.

11121. Mary Croxton, married James Stodghill.

111211. Thomas Stodghill, married Nancy Shelburne. They went to Shelby County,Ky., about 1810.

1112111.Jane Stodghill, married Squire Dooley and moved to Boone County in Indiana, about 1836.

11121111. A Daughter, married ____, Stevenson.

111211111. Kenyon Stevenson, the correspondant, who furnished this information and supplied above named wills.

1113.
Aristipus Boughan.

The tax lists of Pittsylvania shows the name Arastripes Baghan as a tithe with William Candler and a negro slave, Chester, on the list of Archibald Gordon. This list is printed in the Virginia Magazine of History. Vol. 24, page 184; also in Clements History of Pittsylvania County, page 281. This reference proves that Aristipus had gone from Essex County and settled in Pittsylvania County by 1767. The difference in spelling of the name could be due to the lack of education on the part of the person who recorded these things by longhand, or due to phonetic spelling, since at that time, there were no dictioaries for spelling.

Essex Deed Book 27, page 200, shows that on November 29,1755, Aristapus was a witness to a deed given by Hezekiak Brown and his wife, Sally, to Samuel Croxton. Thus we can see that Aristapus remained in Essex County at least 6 years after his father's will was probated on March 21, 1749, but that before another 12 years he had gone "west" to settle in Pittsylvania County, which in 1767 was wild frontier country. It was only a step, so to speak, for him to move on to Bedford County, which, in 1781, became Campbell County, and there to make his will and die in 1786. He was probably born during the 1720s, and so only in his 60s when he died. (See will of Aris Boughan, 1786.)

## BAUGHN'S OF FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO.

About 1811/1812, five brothers, Simeon, Lystra, Henry, Moses, and Mordecai Baughn went to Ohio from Rockingham County, North Carolina, where they settled for awhile after leaving Virginia. In Virginia they may have lived either in Essex or Culpepper County, or in both, as those two counties contain the greater number of records.

The history of the Wall, Reynolds, Mason, and Fewell families give them as having gone to North Carolina from Virginia with the above named families which were closely connected by intermarriage with one another.

The first record as recorded in the Rockingham County is a deed for Henry Baughan in 1797.

The above five brothers were sons of Mordecai Baughan who left a will recorded in Culpepper County, Va., in 1792. In that will he named his wife, Eve, and children as follows: 1. Henry, 2. Sarah, 3. Susanna, 4. Lystra, 5. Moses, 6. Catherine, 7. Jeremiah, 8. Mordecai, 9. Simeon, and 10. Joel. -Eve Baghan's will dated 1835 named all the above children and Jefferson and Mordecai, her grandsons, sons of Joel, deceased.

5. Mordecai Baughan, will recorded in Culpepper County., Va. in 1792.:married Eve _____?
Children:-

51. Henry Baughan, born Oct 4, 1772; died Jan 5, 1854. married Feb 20, 1793 in Culpepper County, Elizabeth Wall, born Feb 23, 1771; died Oct 5, 1859. Both Henry and Elizabeth (Wall) Baughan are buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, at Washington C.H., Ohio. He served in the war of 1812, as a private in Wm. Wilson's Company of the Chio Militia. (Page 15, Roster OhioSoldiers) Marriage recorded in Culpepper Co. Va with Wm. Mason, officiating minister. (Marriage records Vol. 1, page 13.)

All of their children, except Lucy, were born in North Carolina. She was born in Chio.

511. Sarah Baughan, born Oct 13, 1795; died Feb 22, 1873; married Apr. 13, 1813 Jacob Bush Sr., He was son of Jacob Bush I. , born in North Carolina of German descent and was one of the early settlers of Fayette County, Ohio.

5111. Sarah Bush, born in Fayette Co., Ohio.; died Mar.20, 1918; married Simeon Fult of same county. In 1869, this family moved to Missouri, where they all lived except one who resided in Indian Territory.

51111. Jacob A. Fult, born Mar. 6. 1851.
51112. Hulda Fult.
51113. Meda Fult.
51114. Mary Fult, died when young in Missouri.
51115. Jerry Fult.
511151. -A daughter , married Mr. Kajors.
51116. Nettie Fult.
51117. Daniel Fult.
51118. Dick Fult.
511181. A child that died young.

512. Susan, (Susanna) Baughan, born June 30, 1798; died May 25, 1894; married Feb 27, 1816, Daniel Bush. Her obituary states that she went to Ohio from North Carolina with her father.

513. Richard Baughan, born 1797, married Elizabeth Webster, born 1798.
5131. Henry Baughan, born 1824

514. William Henry Baughan, born 1803, married Dec 19, 1835, Catherine Bush. both buried in Fayette Co.

515. Benjamin Fewell Baughan, married Malinda Miller. He went west with the Mormons. According to tradition, he was one of the preachers at the funeral of Brigham Young.

516. Zachariah Baughn, married Rebecca Kerns.
5161. Judson Baughan, married Margaret Colvin.
51611. Noah Baughan, born 8/23/1857- died 1923, mar Mary Carr who died Jan 20/ 1952
516111.Wert Baughan, born 1880-died 5/4/1953
5161111. Vivian Baughn, killed in airplane crash 1951.
516112. Golda Baughan, schoolteacher.
51612. Austin Baughan, married Ida Smith
516121. Roy Baughan
51613.Elmer C. Baughan, born 8/12/1871. Mar10/6/1892, Rebecca E. Arnold, who was born 1/30/1872.
516131. Helen Baughan, born 11/8/1893, married Glen Thornton.
5161311. Darrell Thornton, married Charlena Smith.
51613111. Darlene Thornton, born Aug 31. 1937
51613112. Marlene Thornton, born May 7, 1939.
5161312.Maurice Thornton, Lost overseas.
516132. Merlyn Baughan, born 12/11/1895, married Mazie Thornton
5161321. Robert Baughan, born 4/3/1919 in Columbus Ohio, married 1939, Mary Louise Krouse
51613211. Suzanna Baughan, born 6/8/1944
5161322. Richard Baughan, born 2/11/1929.
51614. Mont Baughan, married Clara Dice.
516141. Pauline Baughan.
51615.John Baughan, married Katie Plummer
516151. Martha Ann Baughan, married Mr. ~~Lightsier.~~ Lighthiser
516152. Martha Eldora Baughan, married Mr. Montgomery
51616. Charles Baughan, married Margaret Baker.
516161. Millicent Baughn.
51617. Roscoe Baughan, married Alta Brock
516171. Gwendolyn Baughan, married Mr. Crites.
516172. Virginia Baughan, married Mr. Pepogle.
51618. Eldora Baughan, married Roscoe Stinson.
516181. Roxy Stinson, married 1st Jesse Smith, 2nd P. Brast.
51619. Nettie Baughan, married Delbert Sims.
516191. Earl Sims.
516192. Grover Sims.
5161 x. Alta Baughan, married Munan (or (Numan)) Jones.
5161x1. Oscar Jones.
5161x2. Fred Jones.
5161x1. Vironica Baughan, married Joe Wood, no children.

5162. Kittee Baughan, married Parrett Porter.
5163. Jackson Baughan.
5164. Sarah Baughan, married Mr. Gossard.
5165. Rebecca Baughan, married Mr. Grove.
5166. Martha Baughan, married Mr. Van Kick.
5167. Newton Baughan.
5168. Ben Baughan

517. Amy Baughan, born 1811 died 1855 Mar 11/2/1855—Bur Sugar Creek Cem.
518. Lucy Baughan, born 11/10/1813. died 12/10/1862. married Adam Glaze, who was born 1/22/1813, died 8/30/1890
5181. Drusilla Glaze.
5182. Libbie Glaze, married Jason Seymour.
51821. Eddie Seymour, died young
51822. Dora Seymour.
51823. Alma Seymour.
51824. Carrie Seymour, died quite young at M.C. Fewell's home and was (buried in the Lloyd graveyard. The other daughters married and.)

5183. Samantha Glazem married Mr. Engle (Abraham) Engle )
5184. Emma Glaze, married 1st, Mr. Thornton, no issue; 2nd Wallace Jones
51841. Fred Jones.
518411. Marion Jones.
518412. Ellen Jones.
518413. Susan Jones.
51842. Thomas Jones.
51843. Frank Jones.

52. Sarah Baughan.
53. Susanna Baughan.
54. Lystra Baughan, born 1777; died 1820; married Margaret _____ ? who was born 1784, died 1868.
541. Joe Henry Baughan, settled near Jeffersonville, Ohio.
542. John Baughan, born 1807 in North Carolina.
543. Lystra Baughan. (John and Lystra both settled in Indiana.)
544. Sarah M. Baughan, never married.
545. Susan Baughan, married William Engle and lived near Washington C.H.
546. Margaret Baughan, married Andy Parrot and lived in Illinois.
547. James Baughan, born 1817; married about 1839/40 Elizabeth Bush
5471. Joseph Baughan, killed in the battle of Nashville, Tenn Dec, 15, 1864
5472. Sarah Margaret Baughan, married William Coil.
54721. Unknown.
547211. Margaret Isabel Coil Briggs, a soloist.
5473 Jacob H. Baughan, died in young manhood.
5474. William Madison Baughan, born Oct 7, 1843, died 11/11/1926, married Katherine Hines, Aug 21, 1865.
54741. Jesse Baughan, died May 1941
547411. a son married Gwendolyn, a violinist
54742. Leonidis Baughan married Eva Thornton who prepared the Ohio Baughan history.
54743. Pearle (Perl) Baughan
5475. Elisha Baughan married Anna Smith or Bush.
5476. Bereman Baughan, married Belle Rupert.
5477. Lystra (Lister) Baughan married Ella Ferneau. (Lystra b 1850-died 1918)
54771. Joseph Herman Baughan, born 1889.
547711. Bernard E. Baughan, born 1918, is a Mthodist minister and has two children.
5477111. a daughter.
5477112. a son.
5478. James Baughan married Mary Sutton.
5479. Susan Baughan married Osco Yeoman
547x. Alonzo Baughan, married Margaret Ellis.

55. Moses Baughan; records of Culpepper County, Va. show that a Moses Baughan married a Miss Yowell in 1812. (Marriage Reg. No 1, page 26 ). In 1827 he made a deed to his mother, Eve, and is named in a memorandum of bargain of sale between himself and the Shenandoah Co., and Daniel Snyder, of the estate of his father, Mordecai Baughan, dec'd and his mother, Eve, still living in 1827. (Deed Book TT, page 241)
56. Catherine Baughan is mentioned in Culpepper County records as having bought land which belonged to her mother, Eve, dec'd, jointly with Frances Baughan. (Deed Bk. page 235) She is named in both Henry's and Eve's wills, but Frances is not.
57. Jeremiah Baughan.
58. Mordecai Baughan, married 1801, Mary Zimmerman. Culpepper County records show a Mordecai Baughan as having married Mary Tineman (Mar Reg. No 1, pg 14) Could this have been the same people ?
59. Simeon Baughan.
5x. Joel Baughan died before 1829.
5x1. Jefferson Baughan.
5x2. Mordecai Baughan.

J C

Ralph Noel Baughan Sr. served in World War II, discharged 6/29/1945
61226. Margaret Baughan, married Kenneth Bryan, Jan 1, 1947.
61227. Howard Baughan.
6123. Elizabeth Baughan, born Dec 26, 1856,married Jacob Lewis
6124. Ellen Baughan. born 1/20/1859 (1839?), married Nathan Shepard.
61241.Carson Allen Shepard, born 8/16/1869, buried Sedalia Cemetery.
Marib Ann Shepard, born March 1862, died 1912

Note: The last few dates were not clear so probably some errors with the

***************

55. Will of Moses Baughn of Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio, dated March 28, 186
witnessed by J.B. Creamer & Alford Tobin, (Will Book 1, page 286) , names :-
Wife Sarah : and children:

JOHN
MARRIAH

551. John W. Baughn.
552. Mariah Baughn, married William Smith.
553. Katherine Baughn, married Jerry Atcher. m. 5 Apr 1846 Book "B" pg 75
554. Sarah Baughn, married ~~James Gossard.~~ George W. Gray
555. Rebecca Baughn, married John A. Sanderson.
556. Matilda Baughn, married Joseph J. Howell
557. Mary Ann Baughn.

59. Will of Simeon Baughn of Union Township, Fayette County, Ohio, written Oct. 1848,
probated Oct 1863, (Will Book 1, page 256).
591. Maryam Baughn
592. Elizabeth Cory, (Isreal)
593. William Baughn, deceased.
594.Joel Baughn.
595. Charles Baughn,(Violet Figgins)
596.Martha Nagley ()Palsor)
597. Catherine Baughn & Jacob Bush.
5971. Lucy Bush.
5972. Calvin Bush.

This matches
your info sheet
Culpeper Will Books
pg 129
(Vaughan vs Jones)
Baughan vs Jones

named in the 1786 will, and, if so, is this Henry the same as the one who married Patsy Whitley in 1805. Documentary proof of these conjectures would establish the North Carolina branch of the family back to the land grant to James Boughan in 1658.

One note of interest is that Patrick Weston Baughn, son of Henry and Patsy Baughan, who settled in Savannah, Georgia, had a son named Ariss or Arris who was killed when he was young. Patrick was the progenitor of a large family of Baughnsin Savannah who are cousins of the North Carolina family.

112. Henry Boughan.
113. Ann Boughan, married Thomas Barker.
114. a daughter who married Wm. Harper.
115, a daughter who married John Wall.

12. John Boughan, will 1697, named wife Mary ----?
13. James Boughan, will 1697, called Major James Boughan. He was a prominent citizen of Virginia and a member of the House of Burgess from Essex County.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA BAUGHAN'S

This record began with the names of 14 children of one Henry Baughan as given by his grandson, Richard Alexander Baughan.. A casual study of records in the courthouse at Wentworth, Rockingham County, North Carolina, shows that during the first few years of the 1800's there were two Henry Baughan's who were no doubt of the same generation. Both migrated to North Carolina from Virginia, and at least one of them as early as 1797.

One of these Henry's married Elizabeth Wall in Culpepper County, Virginia, and about 1811 moved from North Carolina to Ohio where he was the progenitor of the family in Washington Court House. Henry, the ancestor of the North Carolina branch of the family, marin 1805, Patsey Whitlow in Campbell County, Virginia. This Henry and wife are buried in family graveyard on Mayo Mt. east of Mayodan, North Carolina. This Henry's father is given as James Baughan,.

(Father of Henry Baughan who emigrated to Ohio, is listed as Mardicai Baughan) H.D.E. Henry Baughan, who emigrated to Ohio, and his wife Elizabeth Wall Baughan are buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery near Washington C.H.,Ohio.

Next record, dated 1665, "Partition of Land Grant, James Boughan"

" To All Christian People to Whom thes present shall come to know yee that hereas in the ear 1672n a Lott, Pattent was granted by Wm. Berkely the late Governor of this Collony and the hon...$^{bil}$ Counsell of the State unto James Boughan Sen. and Thomas Harper of the County of Rapp. for one thousand acres of land lying in the said County upon the main pocoson of Piscataway Creek & bounded as followeth beginning at a White Oak by the maine Swamp Side against a small Island running thence So 126 pole So W 43 N:N:W: 38 pole W: 40 pole to the Towne marke So½Ea:34 pole W: ½ No$^{ly}$ 216 pole through Musketofield to a Spanish Oak thence N.S.W. 30 pole So: W: 50 pole W by No: ½ No$^{ly}$ , 120 pole W: by So:194 pole N:W: by N:228: pole thence W by Ea 170 pole & Ea : by So: 134 pole to the Maine Swamp to another small Island & finally Down the Swamp where it first began referrence being had to the pattent doth appear."

" Now Whereas the above said James Boughan Se. dying before any legall particon of ye said Land made Thomas Harper being obleidged by his obligacon unto the above said James Boughan and his heirs to make an equal partition of the said Land unto his apparent heire of the said Boughan in case of his mortality before any Devision made Hath the full consent & Approbation of James Boughan Jun. made a equal partition of the said 1000 acres of land & by a line of marked trees running through the middle of the said Land (viz) beginning at a marked White Oak with three notches Standing upon the Maine Swamp of Piscataway Creek & running Sotherly to a black Oak with three Notches standing in a Westerly line at the head of the Said Land neare to the head of a branch" etc. etc.

sign
Thos X Harper (Seal)
James Boughn (Seal)

---

" DEED OF GIFT- JAMES BOUGHAN (1678)

" To All Xian people to whom these present shall come Know you the I, James Boughan Doe for ye Singular love and affection I beare to my brothers John Boughan, Henry Boughan & Alexaner Boughan I doe freely give, grant, deliver & confirm to them ye said Jno., Henry & Alexan.r Boughan my whole right title and interest of that Pattent which was in copartnership between Thomas Harper & my Father lately deceased, bearing date ye eight Day of October 1672 to be equAlly Devided between my aforesaid brothers to have and to hold ye Said Land with all ye Rights & Privileges thereunto belonging according to ye true intent & meaning of ye Said pattent from me ye said James Boughan and from my heirs to my aforesaid Brothers John Henry & Alexan.r Boughan & to their heirs forever. Provided allwaies that No one of my said brothersshall at any Time hereafter sell or dispose of his or their share of ye Said Land to any Stranger or person until my Said Brothers or my self doe refuse to buy it any thing herein Conveyed to ye Contrary hereof in any wise not withstanding and ye Said James Boughan Doe likewise bind my selfe to acknowledge this Deed in Rapp.a County Court when there unto required as Witness my hand and Seal this twenty ninth Day of March ~~1687~~ 1678 "

James Boughan (Seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered in ye presence
of us Tho. Edmondson
Mary M Edmondson
sign

Recogn.d in Cur. Court Rappa. 5 die
Jany 1678
Recorded 9 die of the month Of

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 1st day of March A.D. 1867
S.B. Yeoman P.J.

Settlement Book "C"
Fayette Co, Ohio

1st Partial account of Justin Adams Guardian of Annis E. Miller.
This account having been carefully examined is approved & confirmed The Court find a balance in his hands due ward of $830.63 It is ordered that this settlement be recorded
S.B. Yeoman P.J.

1867 Apr 22

Moses Baughan Est of

In the matter of the Distribution of Moses Baughan's Estate
This day came Gilbert Terrell Administrator with the will annexed of the Estate of Moses Baughan decd and filed an account of the distribution of said Estate by him made in persuance of the former order of this Court and the court being satisfied by the vouchers and the affidavits of the administrator. that said distribution has been legally and fairly made It is ordered that said Administrator be held harmless under said former order of Distribution

Probate Judge

Gilbert Terrell Administrator of the Estate of Moses Baughan deceased. in account with the distribution of said Estate
Dr
To amount on settlement October 8th 1866 $1920.71

Cr
1866 Apr 9" paid Sarah Baughan pr Voucher No 1 $400.00
Aug 22" " " " " " 2 206.90
Matilda E. Brownell " " " 3 302.30
" " "

be held harmless under said former order of distribution

Probate Judge

Gilbert Terrell Administrator of the Estate of Moses Baughan deceased. in account with the distribution of said Estate

| | | Dr |
|---|---|---|
| To amount on settlement October 8th 1866 | $ | 1920.71 |

| | | | | | | | Cr |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1866 Apr 9th | Paid | Sarah Baughan | Pr | Voucher | No | 1 | $ 400.00 |
| Aug 23 " | .. | " " | .. | .. | " | 2 | 306.90 |
| " " " | | Matilda Brownell | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 202.30 |
| " " 24 | .. | Rebecca Sanderson | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 202.30 |
| " Sep 14 | .. | Catharine Sanderson | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 202.30 |
| " Oct 23 | .. | Sarah Gray | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 202.30 |
| " " 25 | .. | Morgan Hidy | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2.02.30 |
| " " " | .. | Ann M Smith | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 202.30 |
| | | | | | | | 1920.71 |

The State of Ohio }
Fayette County ss } I Gilbert Terrell Administrator of the Estate of Moses Baughn Decd do make solemn oath that the foregoing account of the distribution of said Estate is in all respects just and true and contains a true account of the distribution of said Estate in all respects to the best of my knowledge & belief

S Gilbert Terrell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22d day of April AD 1867

Probate Judge

Will Book 1.
Fayette Co. Ohio

# Moses Baughans Will

In the name of the benevolent father of all I Moses Baughan of the Township of Jefferson County of Fayette and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last Will and Testament

Item 1st I give and devise to my wife Sarah Baughan the amount of property both real & personal that the law entitles her to during her natural life, at her death the interest that she has in my real estate is to go to my son John W. Baughan and her interest in my chattle property that may be unconsumed at her death I give and devise to my six daughters in equal proportions namely, Mariah, Katharine, Sarah, Rebecca, Matilda and Mary Ann; each one sharing alike;

Item 2nd I give and devise to my son John W Baughan the farm on which I now reside known as my home farm lying and being in the Township of Jefferson County of Fayette situated on the waters of Sugar creek part of a survey in the name of E. Craig No of Entry 127, containing about seventy one acres of land. I bequeath it to him and his heirs forever provided if my son John should die without an heir in that case I devise that the farm be sold and the proceeds thereof be divided equal between my six daughters alone & that his widow receive none of the proceeds thereof;

Item third; I give and devise to my six daughters (after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid) all my chattle property, money and effects that has not been bequeathed. I give it to them as follows to Mariah one sixth part to Katharine one sixth part &c each daughter receiving an equal portion of the same

Signed and acknowledged by said Moses Baughan as his last Will & Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence
J. Blizeamer
Alfred his X Tobin
mark

In testimony whereof I the said Moses Baughan do hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of September A D 1858,
Moses Baughan {Seal}

as his last Will & Testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence [illegible]
J B Creamer
Alfred his X mark Tobin

do hereby set my hand and seal this [illegible]
September AD 1858,
Moses Baughman (Seal)

The State of Ohio } Probate Court of said County.
Fayette County ss. }

Personally appeared in Open Court on the 28th day of March AD 1865. Joseph B Creamer one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of Moses Baughman hereunto attached, who being duly sworn deposes and says that he was present at the execution of said will that he heard said testator Publish and declare the same to be his last Will and testament that at the time of executing the same the testator was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint. That he signed the same as a witness at his request and in his presence and saw Alfred Tobin (who he believes is now dead) make his mark thereto.

J. B. Creamer

Also came Sarah Baughman widow of the said Moses Baughman who being duly sworn says she was present at the execution of said will and saw the said Alfred Tobin make his mark thereto as a witness and that said testator at the time of executing said will was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint and the said Alfred Tobin is I believe dead

Sarah her X mark Baughman

Sworn to and subscribed in Open Court the day and year above written

Wm Millard P.J.

Fayette County Probate Court. March 28th 1865,

In the Matter of the Last Will and Testament of Moses Baughman

The Last Will and Testament of Moses Baughman was this day presented in Court by J. B. Creamer one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. Whereupon the said J B Creamer being duly sworn said, That he was present at the execution of the last Will and Testament

ment of Moses Baughman. That he heard the said testator publish and declare the same to be his last Will & Testament, that at the time of executing the same said testator was of full age sound mind and memory and not under any restraint, that he signed said Will at the request and in the presence of said testator & that he saw Alfred Lobin make his mark thereto (who he believes is now deceased)

Sarah Baughman widow of the said Moses Baughman deceased being sworn says she was present at the execution of said will and saw Alfred Lobin make his mark thereto as a witness and that said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint & that the said Alfred Lobin is she believes dead.

And the Court being satisfied from said testimony (which was reduced to writing by them respectively subscribed and filed with said will) that said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint and that said will is as it purports to be, the last Will and testament of Moses Baughman deceased. It is Ordered that the same be admitted to Record

W Millard P.J.

X

## Mary Watson's Will

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all I, Mary Watson of the county of Fayette and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last Will and Testament

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

10 Jun 1998

Lynn Jones Warren
148 Woodlark Ct.
Versailles KY 40383

Dear Lynn,

Thanks so much for the Baughn Bible record. I THINK?? It is a very confusing document. I have used the 1881 History of Fayette County for much of the information concerning John Baughn and his wife, Malinda Mitchem. Now the Bible records changes some of those names and dates! Oh, my......

Malinda Mitchem was the daughter of William Mitchem and Catherine Wert. William and Catherine married on 26 Jul 1827 in Montgomery Co., VA. They moved to Ohio by 1838. Their issue:

Elizabeth m Adam Butcher in Pike Co. OH - 1846
James m Rebecca Blake in Pike Co. OH - 1849
Lucinda m Joseph Blake in Pike Co. OH - 1848
Sarah - nothing known
*Malinda m John Baughn in Fayette Co. OH - 1855
Mary - nothing known
William Harrison m Ella Ann Conner in Fayette Co. OH - 1867
(William and Ella are my great-grandparents)

In trying to find out about my great-great grandparents, William and Catherine Wert Mitchem, I have resorted to chasing the Baughn family because one of their children, Malinda, married John Baughn. I now know a lot more about the Baughn family than I do the Mitchem family. I keep thinking that following John and Malinda will finally unearth something about William and Catherine. It has not worked yet!

The Bible....It appears that, at least, three people must have made entries in the Bible. Moses Boughan, his book; Moses' and Sarah's birthdates and the birthdates of all of the children (with the exception of Joel) and the marriage of John and Malinda and, even their children seem to be in the same hand. The listing of Joel Boughan, born in 1816 is different, as are the entries concerning Zacariah and Sarah Youl, mother of Sarah B. Gray. We can see that the entry for Joel (1816) is the only one that uses the term A D (Anno Domini). I believe this entry was not written at the same time as the entries of the other children. Now, did this Bible belong to Joel (he is shown as Joseph on the 1850 census) and did his Bible go to his father, Moses, in 1855? Did Moses own the Bible until his death in 1863? We can guess...that Sarah, wife of Moses, was then the owner. In 1870, Sarah was living with her son, John Baughn. So the Bible is now in the household of John and Malinda Mitchem Baughn. Sarah dies in 1873. The Bible now belongs to John Baughn of Jeffersonville. Did John Baughn enter his parents, other brothers and sisters, his marriage and his first three children?? John dies in 1875. Probably the only children of Moses and Sarah still living are Sarah Gray and Matilda Jane (probably Rowell). Malinda Mitchem Baughn could have given the family Bible to Sarah Baughn Gray. The entries pertaining to Zacariah and Sarah Youl are written in the same hand and probably by someone in the Gray household after it became the property of Sarah B. Gray.

I am enclosing some items that I have found doing the Mitchem and Baughn research. They seem to add a little confusion to the story, also. According to the 1881 History of Fayette Co., Moses Baughn and wife, Sarah Yowell came to Fayette in 1832 when their son, John, was eight years old. Well, I am almost certain the Moses Vaughn of the 1830 Ohio census index is, when looking at the film, really Moses Baughn.

Another item that probably needs researched is the court suit concerning the estate of Mordecai and Eve Baughan. Apparently, Gerald Popham (married Keziah Boughan, 11 Dec 1795, Culpeper Co. VA) sued Robert Jones who married Susan Baughan (20 Jan 1797-Culpeper Co. VA). Popham's suit was filed as the administrator of Moses Baughan, deceased. This suit seems to be in 1838. Enclosing the brief mention of this action. Who is this Moses that is dead by 1838 and connected to the Mordecai and Eve estate?

Thanks again for the Bible record. I had hopes there might be a descendant of John and Malinda Mitchem Baughn who might see my query and contact me. Since most of their children died young, I suppose Sarah and maybe Matilda Jane were the only ones I could hope to hear about...I will keep looking.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Now to the children listed in the Bible:

Harriet Boughan born 28 Mar 1812

Did she marry Gideon Coover - 4 Dec 1834 - Fayette Co. OH
If so, the following:
Gideon Coover
1850 Census - Madison Co. OH - Lafayette Twp - page 256
Harriet Cover
1860 Census - Madison Co. OH - Union Twp - page 316

Fayette Co. OH - Common Pleas Court - Record Book R - page 214
April, 1866
A very lengthy court record concerning the estate of Samuel Coover who died 2 Mar 1866, intestate, owning 13 parcels of land containing over 600 acres. He had no wife and no children. Included in the suit, were the children of Gideon Coover, dec'd, son of David Coover, dec'd (David, dec'd, father of Gideon, dec'd and Samuel the owner of all of the land were brothers). Gideon, dec'd, has heirs, Samuel Coover, Marion Coover and Austin Coover, of Madison Co. Ohio.

If this Harriet Coover is the dau of Moses and Sarah, she is dead by 1865 (I have not seen the probate of Moses estate, so do not if any Coover heirs are mentioned)

Mariah Boughan born 5 Aug 1813

Did she, as Maria Baughn, marry William Smith - 24 May 1832 in Fayette Co. OH

Joel Boughan born 25 Mar 1816

Is he the Joseph Baughan, age 37 and born VA, living with Moses Sarah on the 1850 census?

Kitty F. Boughan born 14 Apr 1820

Did she, as Catherine Baughan, marry Jeremiah Atcher - 14 Apr 1846 in Fayette Co. OH

Sarah Boughan born 7 Jun 1826

Married in 1863 to George Washington Gray. (22 Mar 1863)
Silvercreek (or Jamestown) Cemetery, Greene Co. OH
Section S
George W. Gray, 3 Jan 1814 - 4 Jun 1909
Sarah Baughn Gray his wife, 7 Jun 1826 - 10 Dec 1894
Mary Gray Paxson, 1865-1952
John M. Gray, 25 Apr 1869 - 23 Jul 1873
J. Urban Gray, 1864-1949
Fonia E. Gray, 1869-1952

Rebecca Boughan born 30 Oct 1828

Did she, as Rebecca Baughan, marry John A. Sanderson - 2 Dec 1847 in Fayette Co. OH.
Jefferson and Jasper Twp. Cemetery
John A. Sanderson, d 14 Jul 1863 (36 yrs, 21 da)
Rebecca Sanderson, d 3 May 1877 (48 yrs, 6 mo, 3 da)
John A. in Civil War - died of disease at Plymouth, OH

Matilda Jan Boughan born 9 Oct 1830

Did she, as Matilda Jane Baughn, marry Joseph J. Rowell - 26 Sep 1850 - Fayette Co. OH
Creamer Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH
Joseph J. Rowell, 1827-1865
Matilda, his wife, 1821 (?) - 19____(?)

Fayette Connection, Vol VIX, No. 2 - Fall 1989, page 25
Board of Health, Jeffersonville, O. 7 July 1892
Nuisance fines
To: Matilda Rowell, residence of Ed. Laum, notice to clean and disinfect privy, remove manure
To: Matilda Rowell, premises next to Ed. Lanum, notice to clean and disinfect privy

See also census records

Mary An Boughan born 12 Mar 1833

Married as, Mary Ann Baughan to Urban Hidy - 26 Sep 1850 - Fayette Co. OH
Hidy Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH
Mary A., wife of Urban Hidy, d 3 Oct 1873

Moses S. Boughan born 18 Feb 1835

Apparently died before the 1840 census. He does not appear on that census in the age group 0-5

John W. or H. Baughn (not listed in Baughn Bible)

Born - 22 Sep 1824 (1881 History of Fayette Co. OH)
Born - 22 Nov 1822 (Tombstone)
Died - 25 Feb 1875 (1881 History of Fayette Co. OH)
Died - 25 Apr 1875 (Tombstone)

Married - 31 Dec 1855 (1881 History of Fayette Co. OH)
Married - 29 Nov 1855 (Fayette Co. OH marriage records) Bible

Buried - Madison Mills Cemetery, Fayette Co. OH

Malinda Mitchem Baughn

Born - ca 1838 - Montgomery Co. VA, dau of William Mitchem and Catherine Wert
Died - after 1880 - location unknown
Buried - location unknown

Issue:

Sarah Elton Baughn born 23 Sep 1856 (Boughan Bible)
Married Joseph S. Baldwin on 31 Dec 1874 - Fayette Co. OH
Died - 11 Feb 1894
Buried - Baldwin Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH

Baldwin Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH
Joseph Baldwin, 13 Jun 1851 - 23 Oct 1898
Sarah, Wife of Joseph Baldwin, d 11 Feb 1894,
age 37 yrs - 4 mo - 20 da

1880 Census - Fayette Co. OH - Madison Twp - page 33/573A
Joseph Baldwin, 27, wife Sarah, 24 and daughter, age three, but unable to read her name!!

Joel H. Baughn born 10 Feb 1858 (1881 History) or 10 Feb 1859 per the Boughan Bible
Married Emma Shough on 24 Dec 1880 - Fayette Co. OH

In the 1881 History of Fayette Co. OH, he is called Joseph H. Baughn, both in his biographical sketch and in the sketch of John and Malinda Mitchem Baughn, as Joseph H., their son. On the 1860 census of Fayette Co. OH, he is listed as Joel, age 2 - 1870 census, listed as Joel H., age 12. The same thing occurs with the son of Moses and Sarah Yowell Baughn. The Bible lists him as Joel, but he appears on a census as Joseph. Strange.....

William Moses Baughn born 2 Oct 1861 (1881 History) or 2 Oct 1860 per the Boughan Bible
Died - 2 Feb 1879 (1881 History)
Died - 1 Feb 1878 - (Tombstone)
Buried - Madison Mills Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH
The Boughan Bible lists him as Moses W., but his tombstone is:
William M. Baughn, son of J. H. and M.
died 1 Feb 1878, aged 18 yrs - 3 mon - 29 ds

Rosilla Catherine Baughn born 5 Jun 1865 (1881 History)
Married - Frank Sollars on 1 Jan 1885 - Fayette Co. OH
Died - 12 Nov 1886
Buried - Madison Mills Cemetery - Fayette Co. OH
Rosa C., wife of W. F. Sollars
died 12 Nov 1886, aged 20 yrs - 6 Mon - 7 ds
(on the Baughn monument)

Lucy May Baughn born 1 Dec 1868 (1881 History)

In Fayette Co., there is a marriage (Book 5, page 17) in 1888 for a Lucy Baughn to Wm. Greenley. I did not locate them on 1900 Fayette Co. Census.

John Lewis Baughn born 1 Jan 1872 (1881 History)

Found nothing after the 1880 Fayette Co. Census

Albert J. Baughn born 25 Oct 1874 (1881 History)

Died - 26 Oct 1874 (1881 History)
Buried - location unknown

MADISON MILLS CEMETERY - Fayette Co. OH

John H. Baughn
died 25 Feb 1875, aged 52 yrs - 5 mon - 3ds

William M. Baughn, son of J. H. and M.
died 1 Feb 1878, aged 18 yrs - 3 mon - 29 ds

Rosa C., wife of W. S. Sollars
died 12 Nov 1886, aged 20 yrs - 6 mon - 7 ds
(on Baughn monument)

BALDWIN CEMETERY - Near White Oak Village - Fayette Co. OH

Joseph Baldwin
13 Jun 1851 - 23 Oct 1898

Sarah, wife of Joseph Baldwin
died 11 Feb 1894, aged 37 yrs - 4 mon - 20 ds

CREAMER CEMETERY - Fayette Co. OH

Moses Baughn
died 9 Mar 1865, aged 81 yrs - 10 mon -26 ds

Sarah, wife of M. Baughn
died 20 Feb 1875, aged 83 yrs - 3 ds (should this be 1873 ?)

Joseph H. Baughn
26 Nov 1855 - 10 Jan 1895 (not son of John and Malinda, who is this?)

## MARRIAGES OF CULPEPER CO. VA - 1781-1815

Moses Baugham - Sarah Yowell
5 Feb 1812 - (by) Lewis Conner, Baptist (page 22)

Abraham Baugham - Mary Weaver
6 Mar 1797 - (by) Lewis Conner, Baptist (page 7)

Mordecai Baughan - Mary Zimmerman
28 Jul 1801 - (by) Lewis Conner, Baptist (page 8)

Henry Boughan - Elizabeth Wall
28 Feb 1793 - (by) William Mason, Baptist (page 6)

Susanna Bahaughn - Robert Jones
20 Jan 1797 - (by) William Mason, Baptist (page 58)

Keziah Baughn - William Rudisilla
10 Jan 1797 - (by) Lewis Corbin, Minister (page 76)

Keziah Boughan - Gerald Popham
11 Dec 1795 - (by) Lewis Conner, Baptist (page 73)

Sarah Boughorn - Michael Aylor
24 Mar 1795 - (by) William Carpenter, Lutheran (page 1)

20 April 1998

Lynn Jones Warren
148 Woodlark Ct.
Versailles, KY 40383

Mary R. M. Nunneley
2095 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

Thanks for all the information on the Baughan's. I'm sorry you've become so entrenched in the research that really isn't helping your cause at all. In order to keep the ball rolling and the confusing continuing, here's some more data for you. It will answer some questions you posed, but again, probably bring up some more.

I've enclosed a copy of the Moses Baughan will and the estate distribution. Also a packet of papers on "Baughn's" from Henry D. Engle I've had for many years. It has a lot of info, not all factual, but a guideline for a lot of the family. I'm not sure, but I think he may be deceased now. And finally, copies of two other papers I found in the bible. The one is very faint, and I've placed it in a clear sheet cover that's acid free in an effort to try to preserve it. It is the same width as the bible pages, but I have no idea where it came from if it wasn't a bible sheet. The larger sheet was folded in the bible, and most likely was written by Sarah Baughan Gray while it was in her possession.

Let's see. Let's start with Moses' will and distribution. It bears out your assumptions, mostly. Matilda's last name is given as Brownell, and is actually Rowell . Rebecca must have married John A. Sanderson. The distribution shows "Catharine Sanderson". This could be a mistake as I have in some other notes that she married the "Atcher". However, it is not confirmed or verified. Morgan Hidy must be a grandchild ?? by daughter Mary Ann who married Urban Hidy. I've not worked on this either. Since the will mentions son John W. and his six daughters, it is likely that Harriet has died. Son Joel is buried at the Creamer Cemetery and the head stone lists his death as 10 Nov 1859. This would coincide with the "Joseph, age 37" with Moses and Sarah on the 1850 census. However, there is a Joel H. Baughan, age 30 in the household of Martin L. Carr, Fayette Co., and 1850. This family of Martin Carr produced daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Hidy. Mary and Joseph's son Urban married Moses & Sarah's daughter Mary Ann (See the Fayette Connection, Vol. 16, No 4, 1997). I've enclosed a copy of my record. Whether these are two different men, I have no idea. Mr. Engle's papers show Simeon, brother of Moses, also had a son named Joel—just to keep things interesting. Moses S, son of Moses and Sarah is buried in the Creamer Cemetery, died in 1838, age 3. A lot of the Rowell

family, Matilda and husband Joseph and several children are also buried there. Daughter Mariah is probably Ann M. in the distribution.

Regarding the census, I, too, feel the 1830 Moses Vaughn is Baughn. However, I've not been able to locate Moses in 1820. Brothers Simeon and Lyster (Lister) are in Ohio, but I haven't found Moses yet.

I'm going to keep my eyes out for information on the name of Joseph/Joel. Were they synonymous? Or a nickname of the other? On the 1860 census for John/Melinda, their son is listed as Joel, age 2 and appears in the bible as Joel H. In Dill's 1881 history of Fayette Co., he's written up as Joseph H. Baughn.

I certainly agree with your chronology on the bible. Surprising that Malinda might have given it to John's sister rather than preserving for her own children. One explanation might be that Sarah B. Gray named her first child, Joel Urban, likely after her brother.

Well, I apologize for all this 'stuff' that doesn't help you a bit. It did help me sort things out in my mind some. I wish I could offer you some ideas on the Baughn/Mitchem search, but none come to mind. I can assure you there is nothing from Sarah Baughn Gray forward to me that exists with any information that would help you. I've researched the Gray's for nearly 20 years now, and turned things upside down. Nothing has sifted out except this bible, which I was thrilled and surprised to find. If I unearth anything more as I continue to push along this history, I'll let you know.

Nice to correspond with you.

Sincerely,

Lynn

Lynn Jones Warren

# MARRIAGE RECORD.

PARTIES.
144

Joseph S. Baldwin
AND
Sarah E. Baughn

**License**

Issued the 29th day of December A. D 1874 to the above named parties.

J. B. Priddy P. J.

6295 AFFIDAVIT.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

Joseph S Baldwin having made application for a License for himself and Sarah E Baughn, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Sarah E Baughn is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Joseph S Baldwin

**Sworn to and Subscribed before me,** this 29th day of December A. D. 1874

J. B. Priddy
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

On the 31st day of December A. D. 1875, I solemnized the Marriage of

Mr Joseph Baldwin
WITH
Miss Sarah E Baughn

Melo Rockwell J.P.

---

PARTIES.
145

Shreve W. Fulton
AND
Libbie Harrison

**License**

Issued the 30th day of December A. D. 1874 to the above named parties.

J. B. Priddy P. J.

6296 AFFIDAVIT.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

Shreve W. Fulton having made application for a License for himself and Libby Harrison, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Libbey Harrison is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Shreve W. Fulton

**Sworn to and Subscribed before me,** this 30th day of December A. D. 1874

J. B. Priddy
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

On the 31st day of December A. D. 1874, I solemnized the Marriage of

Mr Shreve W Fulton
WITH
Miss Libbie Harrison

L. F. Drake M.G.

---

PARTIES.
146

Wm Harrison
AND
Martha J. Johnson

**License**

Issued the 30th day of

6297 AFFIDAVIT.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

Wm Harrison having made application for a License for himself and Martha J. Johnson, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Martha J Johnson is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Wm Harrison

**Sworn to and Subscribed before me,** this 30th day

RETURN.

**The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.**

On the 31st day of December A. D. 1874, I solemnized the Marriage of

Mr William Harrison
WITH

# MARRIAGE RECORD.

| PARTIES. | AFFIDAVIT. | RETURN. |
|---|---|---|
| 748<br>Samuel Jones<br>AND<br>Maria Thompson<br>**License**<br>Issued the 26th day of September A. D 1878 to the above named parties.<br>J. B. Priddy J. J. | 6903 The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>Samuel Jones having made application for a License for himself and Maria Thompson, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Maria Thompson is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.<br>Samuel his × mark Jones<br>Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 26th day of September A. D. 1878<br>J. B. Priddy Judge of Probate. | The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>On the 26th day of September A. D. 1878, I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Samuel Jones WITH Miss Maria Thompson<br>S. D. Straley J. P. |
| 749<br>Thomas Funk<br>AND<br>Mary Jane Blake<br>**License**<br>Issued the 26th day of September A. D. 1878 to the above named parties.<br>J. B. Priddy J. J. | 6904 AFFIDAVIT.<br>The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>Thomas Funk having made application for a License for himself and Mary Jane Blake, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Mary Jane Blake is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.<br>Thomas his × mark Funk<br>Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 26th day of September A. D. 1878<br>J. B. Priddy Judge of Probate. | The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>On the ......... day of ......... A. D. 18...., I solemnized the Marriage of ......... WITH ......... |
| 750<br>Silas Christie<br>AND<br>Annette Dollars<br>**License**<br>Issued the 28th day of September A. D 1878 to the above named parties. | The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>Silas Christie having made application for a License for Silas Christie his son and Annette Dollars, and being duly sworn, says that Silas Christie his son is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Annette Dollars is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.<br>[illegible] 30. 1878<br>Silas his × mark Christie<br>Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 28th day of September A. D. 1878 | The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.<br>On the ......... day of ......... A. D. 18...., I solemnized the Marriage of ......... WITH ......... |

# MARRIAGE RECORD.

PARTIES.

Frank Sollars
AND
Miss Rosa Lee Baugher

LICENSE

Issued the 29 day of
Dec A. D. 1884
to the above named parties.

Thos V Craig
P.J.

AFFIDAVIT.

8112

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss:

Frank Sollars having made application for a LICENSE for himself and Rosa Lee Baugher and being duly sworn says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that she is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Frank Sollars

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, this 29 day of December A.D. 1884
Thos V Craig
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
FAYETTE COUNTY, SS:

On the first day
of January A.D. 1885
I solemnized the Marriage of
Mr Frank Sollars
WITH
Miss Rosa Lee Baugher
R. F. Winner, Pastor M.E. Church
Ohio Conference

---

PARTIES.

William Kirkpatrick
AND
Miss Delilah Alderman

LICENSE

Issued the 29 day of
Dec A. D. 1884
to the above named parties.

Thos V Craig P.J.

8113 AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss:

William Kirkpatrick having made application for a LICENSE for himself and Delilah Alderman and being duly sworn says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that she is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Wm. Kirkpatrick

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, this 29 day of Dec A.D. 1884
Thos V Craig
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
FAYETTE COUNTY, SS:

On the 30 day
of Dec A.D. 1884
I solemnized the Marriage of
William Kirkpatrick
WITH
Delilah Alderman
U G Creamer J.P. in & for
Fayette Co O

---

PARTIES.

Allen Griffith
AND
Miss Sue M. Cannean

LICENSE

Issued the 30 day of
Dec A. D. 1884
to the above named parties.

8114 AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss:

Allen Griffith having made application for a LICENSE for himself and Sue M. Cannean and being duly sworn says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that she is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Allen Griffith

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, this 30 day of December A.D. 1884
Thos V Craig

RETURN.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
FAYETTE COUNTY, SS:

On the 1st day
of January A.D. 1885
I solemnized the Marriage of
Mr Allen Griffith
WITH
Miss Sue M Cannean

PARTIES.
1220

Argo A. Brown
AND
Jennie F. Cliff

License
Issued the 24th day of
Dec A. D 1880
to the above named parties.

J B Priddy
P.J.

AFFIDAVIT.

7363

X

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

Argo A. Brown having made application for a License for himself and Jennie F. Cliff, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Jennie F. Cliff is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

Argo A. Brown

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 24th day
of Dec A. D. 1880

J B Priddy
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

On the 24th day
of Dec A. D. 1880,
I solemnized the Marriage of

Arago A. Brown
WITH
Miss Jennie F. Cliff

J C Irwin

---

PARTIES.
1221

Joseph H Baughn
AND
Emma Shough

License
Issued the 25 day of
Dec A. D. 1880
to the above named parties.

J B Priddy
P.J.

AFFIDAVIT.

7364

X

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

Joseph H. Baughn having made application for a License for himself and Emma Shough, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Emma Shough is of the age of six~~eigh~~teen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color, according to the best of his knowledge & belief

Joseph H. Baughn

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 25 day
of Dec A. D. 1880

J. F. Cook witnessing
and testifying to
consent of mother
of Emma Shough
Jas F Cook

J B Priddy
Judge of Probate.

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

On the 25th day
of December A. D. 1880.
I solemnized the Marriage of

Joseph Baughn
WITH
Miss Emma Shough

J H McDaniel
J.P.

---

PARTIES.
1222

Thomas G. Coil
AND
Mary A. Brown

License
Issued the 25th day of
Dec A. D 1880

AFFIDAVIT.

X 7365 The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

Thomas G. Coil having made application for a License for himself and Mary A. Brown, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Mary A Brown is of the age of eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and are both of the same color.

T. G. Coil

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this

RETURN.

The State of Ohio, Fayette County, ss.

On the 30th day
of Dec A. D. 1880,
I solemnized the Marriage of

Thomas G. Coil
WITH

John Boughan
To [illegible]
Malinda Hitchens
Nov 27th 1855
3403

## The State of Ohio, Fayette County Probate Court.

Personally appeared before the Judge of said Court John Boughan who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, that Malinda Hitchens is more than eighteen years of age; that they are both unmarried, not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that she is a resident of said county.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 27th day of Nov 1855 } John Boughan
L. D. Willard Probate Judge

---

## State of Ohio, Fayette County, SS.

I do hereby certify that John Boughan
and Malinda Mitchem were joined in marriage by me on
the 29th day of November 1855 E. H. [illegible]
Filed and Recorded January 18th 1856
L. D. Willard Probate Judge

---

Job McKay
To [illegible]
Ann M McKee
December 1st 1855
3409

## The State of Ohio, Fayette County Probate Court.

Personally appeared before the Judge of said Court Job McKay who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, that Ann M McKee is more than eighteen years of age; that they are both unmarried, not nearer of kin than first cousins, and that she is a resident of said county.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 1st day of December 1855 } Job McKay
L. D. Willard Probate Judge

---

## State of Ohio, Fayette County, SS.

I do hereby certify that Job McKay
and Ann M McKee were joined in marriage by me, on the
6th day of December 1855 Wm. H. Lockwood [illegible]
Filed and Recorded January 18th 1856
L. D. Willard Probate Judge

BPL
Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

**Search:** Newspaper Author Browse Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

| | |
|---|---|
| Publisher: | Bartlesville Morning Examiner |
| Date: | 1923 09 30 |
| Title: | Binning, Duel |
| Author: | E-E Staff |
| Abstracts: | Born: 19 JUL 1895<br>Died: 26 SEPT 1923, Bartlesville, OK<br>Parents: Joe L. Binning and Alice E. Free<br>Married: Single<br>Funeral Home: Earley, Bartlesville, OK<br>Cemetery: White Rose, Bartlesville, OK |
| Subjects: | Obituary |
| Notes: | Killed in gun fight<br>See also Funeral Records, p.102.<br>Updated info by family member 02 FEB 2009: Mother's name Alice Elizabeth (Free) Binning, the daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Gunter) Free and Mr. Free.<br>There is another listing for Duel Benning, same person but Benning is misspelled in the funeral home records. Binning is correct. |
| Page: | 2 |
| Section: | A |

Add to my list

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

**Format:** ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

**Subject:**

**Email to:** Send

Horizon Information Portal 3.10_74.02
POWERED BY
SirsiDynix

© 2001-2008 SirsiDynix All rights reserved.

Return to Home page Record last updated on: **Thursday, Septembe**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Informatior

## Interment Information

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Occupant Name**<br>DUEL BENNING | **Burial Location**<br>WHITE--5-59-7 | **Cemetery Name**<br>White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK |
| **Birth Place, State**<br>, | **Date of Birth** | **Funeral Home**<br>Earley Undertaker Co. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Gender**<br>M | **Age**<br>0 | **Date of Death**<br>09/26/1923 | **Date of Burial**<br>09/30/1923 | **Ethnic Background** |

**Veteran**
No -

**Relatives**

**Notes**
AGE 28

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
MRS. MARY BENNING

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

May 1905

415 E 2nd Grand Island Neb.

# RECORD OF FUNERAL.

Date Sept 27 1923

No. 44 (Total Number) No. (Yearly Number)

Name of Deceased Duel Benning W (What Race) (Where Born)

Wife—Widow Son—Daughter or } Order Given by Mrs. Clem Benning

Charge to Mrs. C. J. Benning

How Secured Phone By notes

Address

Date of Funeral Sept 30 1923

Residence

Place of Death Herd Ok

Funeral Services at chapple

Time of Funeral Service 3 P.M.

Clergyman Judge Charlton

Certifying Physician Woodring

His Residence City

Number of Burial Certificate

Cause of Death Gun Shot in Head (Primary) (Secondary)

Date of Death Sept 26 1923

Occupation of the Deceased Truck Driver

Single or Married S Religion

Date of Birth July 19 1895

Aged 28 Years, 2 Months, 7 Days.

Name of Father Joe L. Benning

His Birthplace Ohio

Name of Mother Alice E. Free (Maiden Name)

Her Birthplace Ark.

Body to be shipped to

Size and Style of Casket or Coffin 565 = 6/3

Sil. Grey Emb. Plush

Manufactured by Carothers

Interment at White Rose Cemetery.

Lot or Grave No. Section No.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (+).

Designate place for Monument with a small square (☐)

Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of those buried in Lot.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Price of Casket or Coffin N. Y. B. X. N. | $ 235 | 00 |
| " Metallic Lining (State kind) | | |
| " Outside Box (State kind) | | |
| " Grave Vault Y. B. Y X. N. (State kind) | 165 | 00 |
| " Burial Robe | | |
| " Burial Slippers and Hose | | |
| Engraving Plate | | |
| Embalming Body (with Champ Fluid) | 25 | 00 |
| Washing and Dressing | | |
| Shaving | | |
| Keeping Body on Ice | | |
| Disinfecting Rooms | | |
| Use of Catafalque and Drapery | | |
| " Folding Chairs | | |
| " Candelabrum and Candles | | |
| Gloves $ Crape $ | | |
| Door Crape $ Canopy $ | | |
| Hearse | 10 | 00 |
| Pall Bearers Carriages to Cemetery @ $ | 7 | 50 |
| Automobiles to Cemetery @ $ | | |
| Wagon Deliveries | | |
| City Calls (Coaches) | | |
| Death Notices in Newspapers | | |
| (Names of Newspapers) | | |
| Flowers | | |
| Outlay for Lot | | |
| Opening Grave or Vault | | |
| Lining Grave | | |
| Evergreen | | |
| Tent or Awning Charges | | |
| Vault Rental | | |
| Shipping Charges, prepaid | | |
| Removal Charges | | |
| Cremation Charges | | |
| Porters $ Watchers $ | | |
| Personal Services | | |
| Music | | |
| Church Charges | | |
| McCallister Bill for Trip to Head & Shaving | 20 | 00 |
| Total Footing of Bill | $ 462 | 50 |
| By Amount Paid in Advance | | |
| Balance | | |
| Entered into Ledger, page or below | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept | 27 | To Funeral Charges Total, $ | 462 | 50 | 1924 June | 19 | By ~~Cash~~ check | $ 300 | 00 |
| | | | | | Sept. | 23 | " cash | 250 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | | 550 | 00 |
| | | | | | | | | 462 | 50 |
| | | (Paid in full) | | | | | This amount credited to other account See Page 125 | $ 87 | 50 |

Names of Pall Bearers

Names of Near Relatives

Compiled by F. J. FEINEMAN, St. Louis, Mo., in the year 1919

# Duel Benning

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 26, 1923

Note: Age 28

Burial:
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: 5 W59 07

Created by: OkiePat
Record added: May 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37236193

1923
28
95

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOYER, JACOB | LEGG, MARY JANE | 1861-09-17 | / | 00001359 SANGAMON |

**7** records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

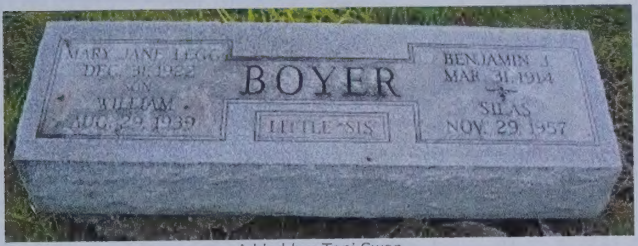
| Last Name | First Name | Middle Name | Sex/ Race | Age | Cert # | Death Date | County | City | Date Filed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOYER | DIETRICH | | M/W | Y-81 | 0000151 | 1941-05-23 | IROQUOIS | ASH GROVE TWP | - - |
| BOYER | GENEVIEV | S | F/W | UNK | 0046755 | 1945-12-02 | IROQUOIS | SHELDON TWP | - - |
| BOYER | GRACE | A | F/W | UNK | 0038971 | 1944-09-03 | IROQUOIS | DOUGLAS TWP | - - |
| BOYER | JENNIE | | F/W | UNK | 0038970 | 1944-09-03 | IROQUOIS | DOUGLAS TWP | - - |
| BOYER | MARGARET | | F/W | Y-68 | 0022221 | 1935-05-29 | IROQUOIS | ASH GRAM | - - |
| BOYER | MARY | JANE | F/W | UNK | 0380296 | 1922-12-31 | IROQUOIS | LODA | 23-01-01 |
| BOYER | WILLIAM | B | N/S | UNK | 0000216 | 1939-08-27 | IROQUOIS | | - - |

## Mary Jane *Legg* Boyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Added by: Toni Swan
10/07/2009

Pine Ridge Cem
Loda
Iroquois Co Il

Page No. 7 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Soda, in the County of Iroquois, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Aug, 1870.

341

Post Office: Oakalla

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

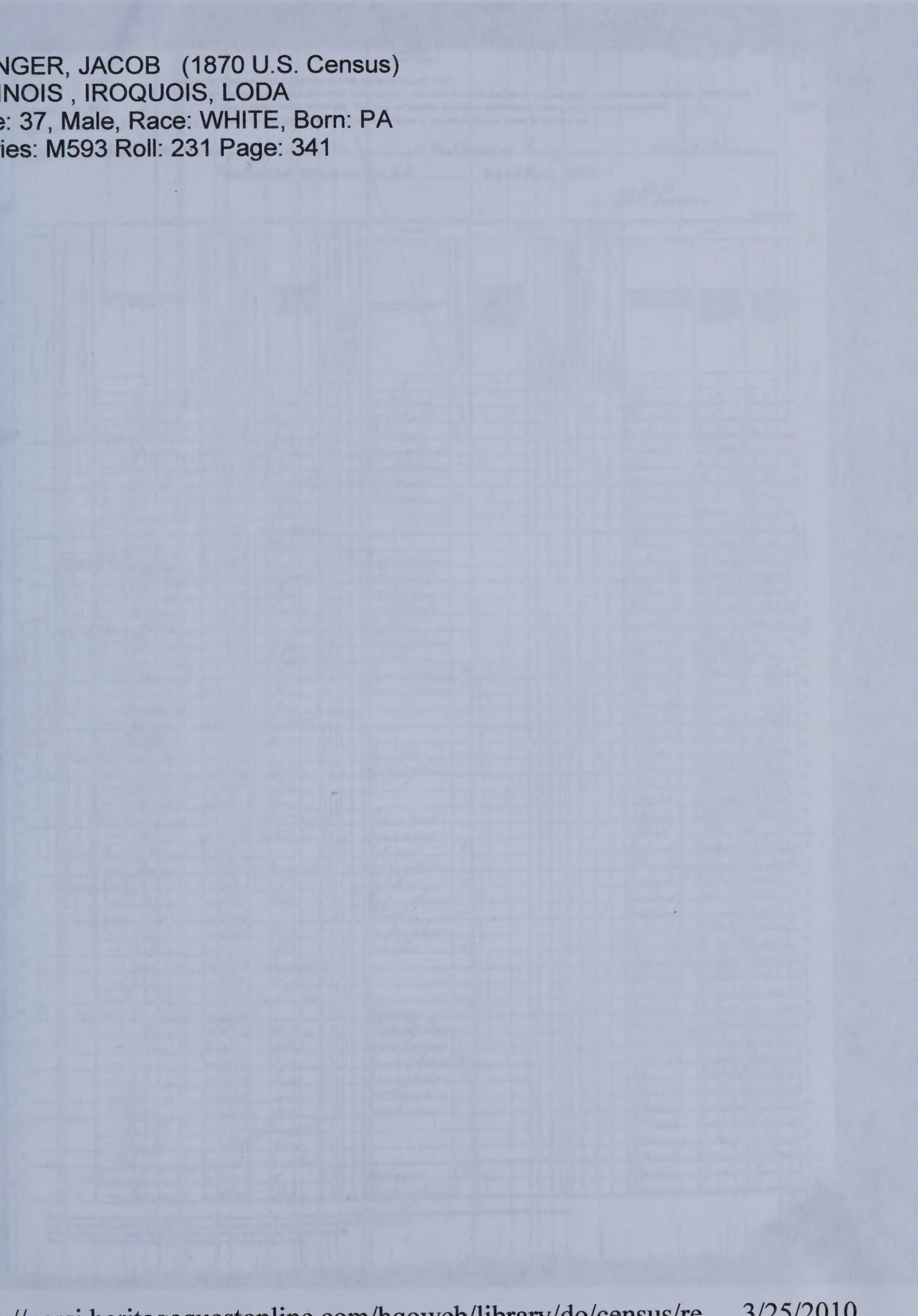
| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12 | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Gertrude | 1 | F | W | | | | Ill. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hawthorne Eli | 76 | M | W | | 600 | 210 | Conn. | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Roxy | 74 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 46 | Tebbie James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6600 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Anna | 32 | F | W | Keeps house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | Ill | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 47 | Crowel John | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 450 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeps house | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 48 | Sweeney James | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 730 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | John | 27 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Isaac | 25 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 51 | 49 | McFarland Robert | 39 | M | W | Farmer | - | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellinor | 41 | F | W | Keeps house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | Ill | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 50 | Gray Samuel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3360 | 700 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeps house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 20 | F | W | Lives home | | | Penn | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucien | 18 | F | W | Teaches school | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bella | 15 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 13 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 10 | M | W | | | | Ill | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wallace | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 51 | Fry Isaac | 27 | M | W | Cooper | 800 | 150 | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Artemisa | 21 | F | W | Keeps house | | | Vir. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watson William | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Weis Louis | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 54 | 52 | Tibbs Rebecca | 69 | F | W | | 625 | 100 | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada | 29 | F | W | Keeps house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 53 | Zanger Jacob | 37 | M | W | Cooper | 700 | 200 | Penn | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeps house | | | N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 8 | F | W | | | | Ill | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " 3 21685 2950 No. of insane, 8

" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind,

ZANGER, JACOB (1870 U.S. Census)
ILLINOIS , IROQUOIS, LODA
Age: 37, Male, Race: WHITE, Born: PA
Series: M593 Roll: 231 Page: 341



217

Page No 25
Supervisor's Dist No 5
Enumeration Dist No 132

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of Loda, in the County of Iroquois, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1880.

B. F. Price, Enumerator

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | — Maggie E | W | F | 13 | Daughter | 1 | | | at School | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 2 | | | — Elizabeth | W | F | 11 | Daughter | 1 | | | at School | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 3 | 247 | 252 | Coffey Daniel | W | M | 53 | | | 1 | | Laborer | ✓ | | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 4 | | | — Sarah | W | F | 45 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | 1 | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 5 | | | — William | W | M | 19 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 6 | | | — Sarah | W | F | 17 | Daughter | 1 | | | at home | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 7 | | | — Robert | W | M | 13 | Son | 1 | | | Laborer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 8 | | | — Daniel Jr | W | M | 11 | Son | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 9 | | | — Anna | W | F | 8 | Daughter | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 10 | | | — Mary | W | F | 6 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 11 | 248 | 253 | Whittle Eliza | W | F | 39 | | | | 1 | Keeping house | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 12 | | | — Elizabeth | W | F | 15 | Daughter | 1 | | | at School | | | | 1 | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland |
| 13 | | | — Thomas | W | M | 12 | Son | 1 | | | at home | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 14 | | | — Minnie | W | F | 11 | Daughter | 1 | | | at School | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 15 | 249 | 254 | Boyer Jacob | W | M | 46 | | | 1 | | Roofer | | | | | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| 16 | | | — Mary J | W | F | 41 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | New York | New York | New York |
| 17 | | | — Emelia A | W | F | 18 | Daughter | 1 | | | at home | | | | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York |
| 18 | | | — William B | W | M | 15 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Penn | N.Y. |
| 19 | | | — George | W | M | 13 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Penn | N.Y. |
| 20 | | | — Benjamin | W | M | 11 | Son | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | Illinois | Penn | N.Y. |
| 21 | | | — Mary | W | F | 9 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Penn | N.Y. |
| 22 | | | — [illegible] | W | M | 6 | Son | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Penn | N.Y. |
| 23 | 250 | 255 | Vanfossen James | W | M | 36 | | | 1 | | Invalid | | | 1 | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 24 | | | — Mary E | W | F | 36 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 25 | | | — Albert B | W | M | 11 | Son | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 26 | | | — Elmer J | W | M | 9 | Son | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 27 | | | McCabe Rosa | W | F | 26 | Sister in law | | | | House Work | | | | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio |
| 28 | | | — Jane | W | F | 56 | Mother in law | | | 1 | House work | | | | | | | Ohio | Ohio | Pennsylvania |
| 29 | 251 | 256 | Rutledge John | W | M | 60 | | | | 1 | Laborer | ✓ | | | | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 30 | | | — Anna | W | F | 16 | Daughter | 1 | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 31 | 252 | 257 | Lyons John | W | M | 66 | | | 1 | | Laborer | ✓ | | 1 | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 32 | | | — Mary | W | F | 67 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | Fever | 1 | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 33 | 253 | 258 | Adams Thomas | W | M | 32 | | | 1 | | Laborer | ✓ | | | | 1 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 34 | | | — Ellen | W | F | 31 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 35 | | | — William | W | M | 12 | Son | 1 | | | Laborer | ✓ | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 36 | | | — Mary A | W | F | 10 | Daughter | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 37 | | | — James | W | M | 3 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 38 | | | Burke Nellie | W | F | 73 | Mother in law | | | 1 | | | | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 39 | | 259 | McAuley James | W | M | 50 | | | 1 | | Laborer | ✓ | | 1 | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 40 | | | — Anna | W | F | 40 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland |
| 41 | | | — John | W | M | 21 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | | | | | Missouri | Ireland | Ireland |
| 42 | | | — Thomas | W | M | 18 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | 1 | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 43 | | | — James | W | M | 16 | Son | 1 | | | Farm laborer | ✓ | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 44 | | | — Charles | W | M | 13 | Son | | | | at home | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 45 | | | — William | W | M | 10 | Son | | | | at home | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 46 | | | — Sarah | W | F | 9 | Daughter | | | | | | | | 1 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 47 | | | — Joseph | W | M | 5 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 48 | | | — Anna | W | F | 1 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland |
| 49 | | 260 | Leiber Louis | W | M | 41 | | | 1 | | Laborer | ✓ | | | | | | Baden | Baden | Baden |
| 50 | | | — Minnie | W | F | 39 | Wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 16 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 217 A31

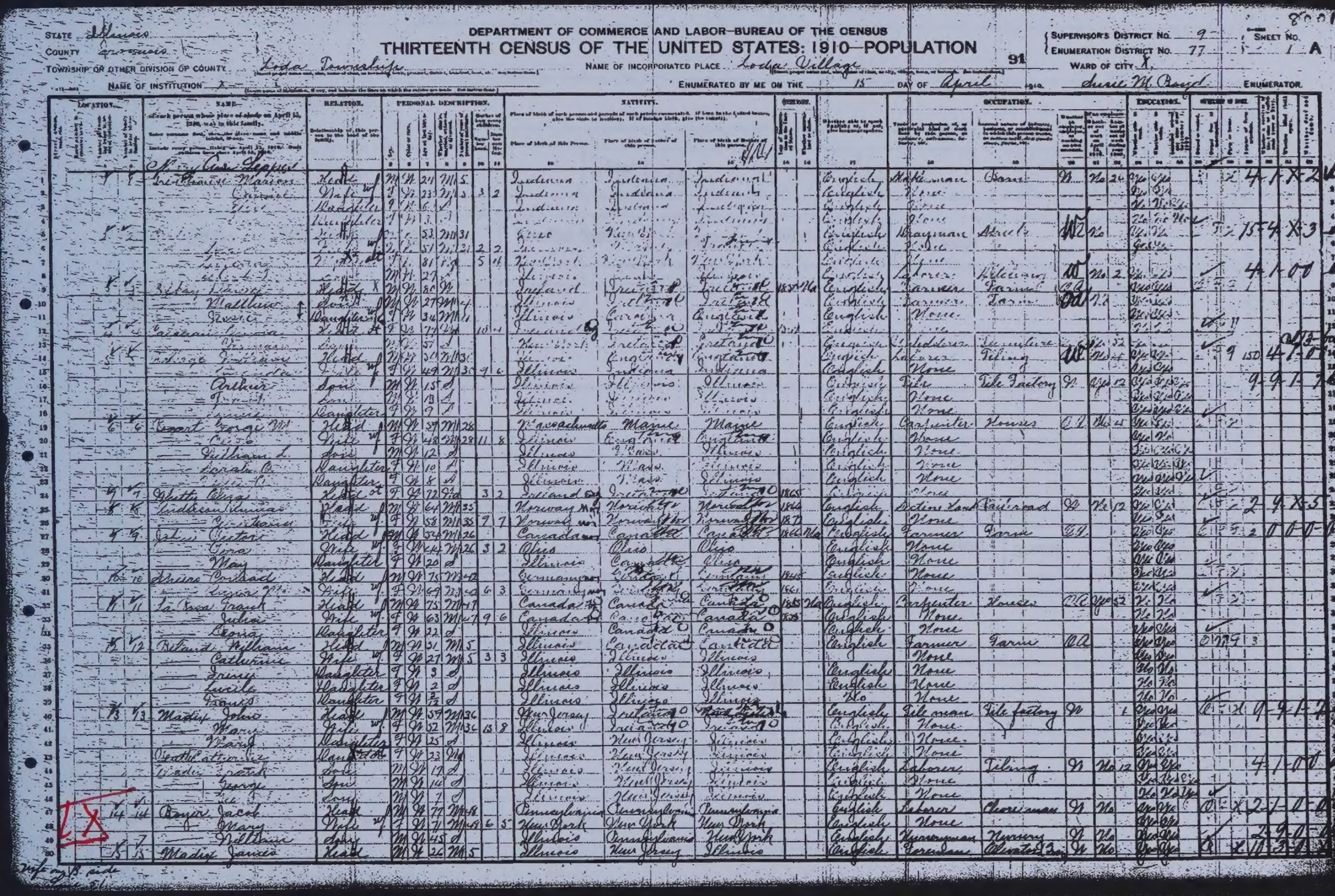
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Illinois
County Iroquois
Township or other division of county Loda Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Loda village
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 18.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Frank Hillert, Enumerator.

7982

| | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Color | Sex | Month | Year | Age | Marital | Yrs married | Mother of | Living | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Immig. | Yrs in U.S. | Natur. | Occupation | Mos. unempl. | School | Read | Write | English | Owned/rented | Free/mortg. | Farm/house |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 221 | 222 | Jackson, Ellen | head | B | F | Sept | 1871 | 28 | M | | 1 | 1 | Illinois | Tennessee | Denmark | | | | | | | yes | no | yes | O | M | H |
| 2 | | | Ruth | daughter | B | F | Nov | 1892 | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | Illinois | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 222 | 223 | Mack, Ann | head | W | | | 1827 | 73 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1850 | 50 | | | | | no | no | yes | O | F | H |
| 4 | | | Thomas | son | W | M | Jan | 1867 | 33 | S | | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 5 | 223 | 224 | La Rose, Frank | head | W | M | Nov | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | | | Illinois | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 6 | | | Alice | wife | W | F | Oct | 1867 | 32 | M | 4 | 2 | 2 | Connecticut | Connecticut | Connecticut | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 7 | | | Dorothy | daughter | W | F | July | 1897 | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Charles | son | W | M | May | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 224 | 225 | Boyer, Jacob | head | W | M | Oct | 1832 | 67 | M | 39 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | | Farm laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H |
| 10 | | | Mary J | wife | W | F | May | 1840 | 60 | M | 39 | 6 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | William | son | W | M | July | 1864 | 35 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | | | | Butcher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 12 | 225 | 226 | Hollinger, Mary A | daughter | W | F | Feb | 1871 | 29 | M | 8 | 2 | 2 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H |
| 13 | | | Audrey | daughter | W | F | May | 1894 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Leonard | son | W | M | Aug | 1895 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Elipha | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 226 | 227 | Anderson, Amund | head | W | M | July | 1845 | 54 | M | 25 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1865 | 35 | Na | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | M | H |
| 17 | | | Christina | wife | W | F | Dec | 1851 | 48 | M | 25 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1871 | 29 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 18 | | | Belle | daughter | W | F | Aug | 1882 | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 19 | | | David | son | W | M | Apr | 1889 | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 20 | | | Ingeborg | daughter | W | F | July | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Norway | Norway | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 227 | 228 | Cinders, Charles | head | W | M | Oct | 1869 | 30 | M | 6 | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | Runs Threshing machine | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H |
| 22 | | | Anna | wife | W | F | Dec | 1870 | 29 | M | 6 | 2 | 2 | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | 1876 | 24 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 23 | | | Jessie | son | W | M | June | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Sweden | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Clifford | son | W | M | Apr | 1896 | 4 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 228 | 229 | Dies, Joseph | head | W | M | Nov | 1834 | 65 | M | 8 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1854 | 46 | Na | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 26 | | | Ellen | wife | W | F | Mar | 1849 | 51 | M | 8 | 1 | 1 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1889 | 11 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 27 | | | Frances | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | Germany | | | | School teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 28 | 229 | 230 | Lawson, Henrietta | head | W | F | Mar | 1846 | 54 | Wd | | 6 | 0 | Germany | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | H |
| 29 | 230 | 231 | Rouphia, Joseph | head | W | M | July | 1847 | 52 | M | 32 | | | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1854 | 46 | Na | Retired Farmer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H |
| 30 | | | Vitaline | wife | W | F | Feb | 1847 | 53 | M | 32 | 5 | 4 | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | 1854 | 46 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 31 | | | Ida M | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | School teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 32 | | | Lily H | daughter | W | F | Jan | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada (Fr) | Canada (Fr) | | | | Student | | 5 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 33 | 231 | 232 | Willis, Thomas | head | W | M | June | 1829 | 70 | M | 49 | | | England | England | England | 1851 | 49 | Na | | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 34 | | | Ellen | wife | W | F | May | 1829 | 71 | M | 49 | 8 | 6 | England | England | England | 1851 | 49 | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 35 | | | Birdie | daughter | W | F | Nov | 1891 | 8 | S | | | | Nebraska | Illinois | Illinois | | | | At school | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 36 | 232 | 233 | Cordes, Charles H | head | W | M | Aug | 1848 | 51 | M | 26 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1857 | 43 | Na | Minister | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 37 | | | Louisa | wife | W | F | Dec | 1855 | 44 | M | 26 | 5 | 4 | New York | England | New York | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 38 | | | Grace | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1878 | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | New York | | | | Music teacher | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 39 | | | Charles | son | W | M | Aug | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 40 | | | Louisa | daughter | W | F | Apr | 1900 | 1/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Germany | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 233 | 234 | Harris, James | head | W | M | Sept | 1851 | 48 | M | 26 | | | Maine | Unknown | Unknown | | | | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 42 | | | Mary | wife | W | F | Nov | 1854 | 45 | M | 26 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 43 | | | Lewis | son | W | M | June | 1875 | 24 | S | | | | Illinois | Maine | Ohio | | | | Painter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 44 | | | George | son | W | M | Feb | 1881 | 19 | S | | | | Illinois | Maine | Ohio | | | | Painter | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 45 | 234 | 235 | Conkle, Alonzo | head | W | M | June | 1858 | 42 | M | 14 | | | New York | New York | Virginia | | | | Carpenter | | | yes | yes | yes | O | F | H |
| 46 | | | Catherine | wife | W | F | July | 1866 | 33 | M | 14 | 3 | 3 | New York | Germany | Germany | | | | | | | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 47 | | | Leona | daughter | W | F | June | 1888 | 11 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | yes | yes | yes | | | |
| 48 | | | Irene | daughter | W | F | Oct | 1893 | 6 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | At school | | 9 | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | William | son | W | M | Aug | 1899 | 9/12 | S | | | | Illinois | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | head | W | M | Sept | 1864 | 35 | M | 10 | | | Canada (Eng) | England | England | 1864 | 36 | Na | Day laborer | | | yes | yes | yes | R | | H |

# ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Iroquois
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Loda Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Loda Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910. Susie M. Boyd ENUMERATOR.
91
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 A
8001

| Line | Dwelling | Family | Name | Relation | Sex | Race | Age | Marital | Years married | Children born | Living | Birthplace | Father | Mother | Immig. | Nat. | Speak English | Trade | Industry | Emp. | Out of work | Weeks | Read | Write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | N... Ann Leppert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] Marion | Head | M | W | 24 | M1 | 5 | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | W | No | 24 | Yes | Yes |
| 2 | | | Carmel | Wife | F | W | 23 | M1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | None | | | | | No | No |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Indiana | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | None | | | | | No | No |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | Head | | | 53 | M1 | 31 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | English | Drayman | Street | W | No | | Yes | Yes |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | Wife | | | 51 | M1 | 31 | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 81 | Wd | | 5 | 4 | New York | New York | New York | | | English | None | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | | M | W | 27 | S | | | | Illinois | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | English | Laborer | [illegible] | W | No | 2 | Yes | Yes |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | [illegible] Daniel | Head | M | W | 80 | Wd | | | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1857 | Na | English | Farmer | Farm | OA | | | Yes | Yes |
| 10 | | | Matthew | Son | M | W | 27 | M1 | 4 | | | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Farmer | Farm | OA | No | | Yes | Yes |
| 11 | | | Jessie | Daughter-in-law | F | W | 34 | M1 | 4 | | | Illinois | Canada | England | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | F | W | 77 | Wd | | 10 | | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | None | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 57 | S | | | | New York | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | Upholsterer | Furniture | | | 52 | | |
| 14 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | Head | M | W | 51 | M1 | 30 | | | Illinois | England | England | | | English | Laborer | Tiling | W | No | | Yes | Yes |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 49 | M1 | 30 | 9 | 6 | Illinois | Indiana | Indiana | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 16 | | | Arthur | Son | M | W | 15 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | Tiler | Tile Factory | W | Yes | 12 | Yes | Yes |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 13 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 9 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 19 | 6 | 6 | Evert George M | Head | M | W | 57 | M1 | 28 | | | Massachusetts | Maine | Maine | | | English | Carpenter | Houses | OA | No | 25 | Yes | Yes |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 48 | M1 | 28 | 11 | 8 | Illinois | England | England | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 21 | | | William L. | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Illinois | Mass. | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 22 | | | Lorah O. | Daughter | F | W | 10 | S | | | | Illinois | Mass. | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 8 | S | | | | Illinois | Mass. | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 24 | 7 | 7 | Whitty Eliza | Head | F | W | 72 | Wd | | 3 | 2 | Ireland | Ireland | Ireland | 1865 | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 25 | 8 | 8 | Anderson Thomas | Head | M | W | 64 | M1 | 35 | | | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1866 | | English | Section hand | Railroad | W | No | 12 | Yes | Yes |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | Wife | F | W | 58 | M1 | 35 | 9 | 7 | Norway | Norway | Norway | 1870 | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 27 | 9 | 9 | Jalia Victor | Head | M | W | 54 | M1 | 26 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1866 | Na | English | Farmer | Farm | OA | | | Yes | Yes |
| 28 | | | Cora | Wife | F | W | 44 | M1 | 26 | 3 | 2 | Ohio | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 29 | | | May | Daughter | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Ohio | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 30 | 10 | 10 | Shreve Conrad | Head | M | W | 75 | M1 | 42 | | | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1845 | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 31 | | | [illegible] M. | Wife | F | W | 69 | M1 | 42 | 6 | 3 | Germany | Germany | Germany | 1861 | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 32 | 11 | 11 | La Rosa Frank | Head | M | W | 75 | M1 | 47 | | | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1855 | Na | English | Carpenter | Houses | OA | Yes | 52 | Yes | Yes |
| 33 | | | Julia | Wife | F | W | 63 | M1 | 47 | 9 | 6 | Canada | Canada | Canada | 1855 | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 34 | | | Leona | Daughter | F | W | 22 | S | | | | Illinois | Canada | Canada | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 35 | 12 | 12 | Betaud William | Head | M | W | 31 | M1 | 5 | | | Illinois | Canada | Canada | | | English | Farmer | Farm | OA | | | Yes | Yes |
| 36 | | | Catherine | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 37 | | | Irene | Daughter | F | W | 3 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | No | No |
| 38 | | | Lucile | Daughter | F | W | 2 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | No | No |
| 39 | | | Frances | Daughter | F | W | 2/12 | S | | | | Illinois | Illinois | Illinois | | | No | None | | | | | No | No |
| 40 | 13 | 13 | Madix John | Head | M | W | 57 | M1 | 36 | | | New Jersey | Ireland | [illegible] | | | English | Tile man | Tile factory | W | | 1 | Yes | Yes |
| 41 | | | Mary | Wife | F | W | 52 | M1 | 36 | 13 | 8 | Illinois | Ireland | Ireland | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 42 | | | Mary | Daughter | F | W | 25 | S | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 43 | | | [illegible] | Daughter | F | W | 23 | Wd | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 44 | | | Madix Frank | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | Laborer | Tiling | W | No | 12 | Yes | Yes |
| 45 | | | George | Son | M | W | 14 | S | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 46 | | | [illegible] | Son | M | W | 7 | S | | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | No | No |
| 47 | 14 | 14 | Boyer Jacob | Head | M | W | 77 | M1 | 48 | | | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | | | English | Laborer | Chore man | W | No | | Yes | Yes |
| 48 | | | Mary | Wife | F | W | 71 | M1 | 49 | 6 | 5 | New York | New York | New York | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes |
| 49 | | | William | Son | M | W | 45 | S | | | | Illinois | Pennsylvania | New York | | | English | Nurseryman | Nursery | W | No | | Yes | Yes |
| 50 | 15 | 15 | Madix James | Head | M | W | 26 | M1 | 5 | | | Illinois | New Jersey | Illinois | | | English | Foreman | Elevator Co. | W | No | | Yes | Yes |

wife on B side

CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS

JESSE WHITE
SECRETARY OF STATE
AND STATE ARCHIVIST

ISA HOME CONTACT DATABASES ISA HOLDINGS IRAD HOLDINGS RECORDS MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENTS

# ILLINOIS CIVIL WAR DETAIL REPORT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | BOYER, JACOB W | | | | |
| **Rank** | PVT | **Company** | K | **Unit** | 8 IL US INF |

## Personal Characteristics

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Residence** | MCLEAN CO, IL | **Age** | 28 | **Height** | 5' 6 1/2 | **Hair** | SANDY |
| **Eyes** | GREY | **Complexion** | SANDY | **Marital Status** | SINGLE | **Occupation** | FARMER |
| **Nativity** | CHAMPAIGN CO, OH | | | | | | |

## Service Record

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Joined When** | AUG 1, 1861 | **Joined Where** | N/A |
| **Joined By Whom** | N/A | **Period** | 3 YRS |
| **Muster In** | N/A | **Muster In Where** | N/A |
| **Muster In By Whom** | N/A | **Muster Out** | N/A |
| **Muster Out Where** | N/A | **Muster Out By Whom** | N/A |
| **Remarks** | DISCHARGED TERM OF SERVICE EXPIRED | | |

Return to the Search Screen

BACK TO CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM HOME PAGE

GenForum

| | |
|---|---|
| **Posted By:** | Mary Nunneley |
| **Email:** | not_authorized |
| **Subject:** | JESSIE MAY BRIDGES / 1889-1899 / TOMBSTONE FOUND |
| **Post Date:** | August 22, 2008 at 15:49:13 |
| **Message URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/bridges/messages/3716.html |
| **Forum:** | Bridges Family Genealogy Forum |
| **Forum URL:** | http://genforum.genealogy.com/bridges/ |

A small tombstone (11 1/2 x 12 inches) has been found in Bartlesville, Washington Co. Oklahoma. The stone has the following information:

JESSIE MAY BRIDGES
BORN / NOV. 22, 1889
DIED / MAR. 12, 1899

The person who has possession of the stone is trying to locate the cemetery where Jessie May Bridges is buried so that the stone can be returned.
If JESSIE MAY BRIDGES belongs to your family, please contact me.
Your help is needed to find the cemetery in Oklahoma or Kansas (Bartlesville is near the Kansas border in NE Oklahoma).
Mary R M. Nunneley

burial
1910 - Copan Amanda 28 Oct 1952
James 20 Nov 1970 (age 63)

James M Bridges 41 - KY

Amanda ✓ 38 mo (5/4 living)

(1893) Charley A 17 mo

(1895) George 15 mo (5 Dec 1894)

1897) Della 13 mo bur 1-1-1917 (?)

(1900) Walter (Bryan) 10 Okla (1 apr 1900)

McKinley age 53 12/26/1953

3/23/1938

1903) (NOMA BELL BRIDGES
1903-1905 - Busby Cem

m Amanda C Smith
14 Dec 1875 - Crawford Co Mo (VR)

1910
18
1892

~~Amos~~
~~Nancy~~

1875
1867
8

Della Bridges
m
Ernest Cortner

20 Aug 1915
Book 4 - Pg 285

George W Bridges
m
Bessie Mizer

25 Jun 1917
Book 5, - Pg 389

DAR
MEMBER

18-24-33-47-48

(23)

Jessie May Bridges

b 22 ~~May~~ nov 1889

d 12 Mar 1889

(YAZEL)

(Clifton w) Pastor Yeazel

918-532-4948

Joseph Annie

Spyware

Richard Adair
Under the Son
333-5010

Jacksonville Public
Lib

main Lib
973.742 Y39R

Mo
Moberly
@SWBell.net

1920
1894
92

J W Steen Enid
Frank Roupe
Mueller C M Pocock
Potts ok

# 1920 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Bridger**<br>**[James Bridges]** △ |
| Home in 1920: | Dewey, Washington, Oklahoma |
| Age: | 52 years |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1868 |
| Birthplace: | Kentucky |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's Name: | Amanda |
| Father's Birth Place: | United States of America |
| Mother's Birth Place: | United States of America |
| Marital Status: | Married |
| Race: | White |
| Sex: | Male |
| Able to read: | Yes |
| Able to Write: | Yes |
| Image: | 393 |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James Bridger | 52 |
| Amanda Bridger | 48 |
| Walter Bridger | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Dewey, Washington, Oklahoma*; Roll: *T625_1490*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *276*; Image: *393*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.

ancestry library edition

# 1930 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Bridges** |
| Home in 1930: | Dewey, Washington, Oklahoma |
| Age: | 55 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1875 |
| Birthplace: | Kentucky |
| Relation to Head of House: | Head |
| Spouse's Name: | Amanda |
| Race: | White |
| Occupation: | |
| Education: | |
| Military service: | |
| Rent/home value: | |
| Age at first marriage: | |
| Parents' birthplace: | |
| Neighbors: | |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| James Bridges | 55 |
| Amanda Bridges | 54 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Dewey, Washington, Oklahoma*; Roll: *1938*; Page: *20A*; Enumeration District: *11*; Image: *360.0*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc.

Grave No. 30

Noma Bell Bridges

Born: 5 April 1903

Died: 10 Jan. 1905

Daughter of James Malcolm Bridges and Amanda Needham

Next of Kin:

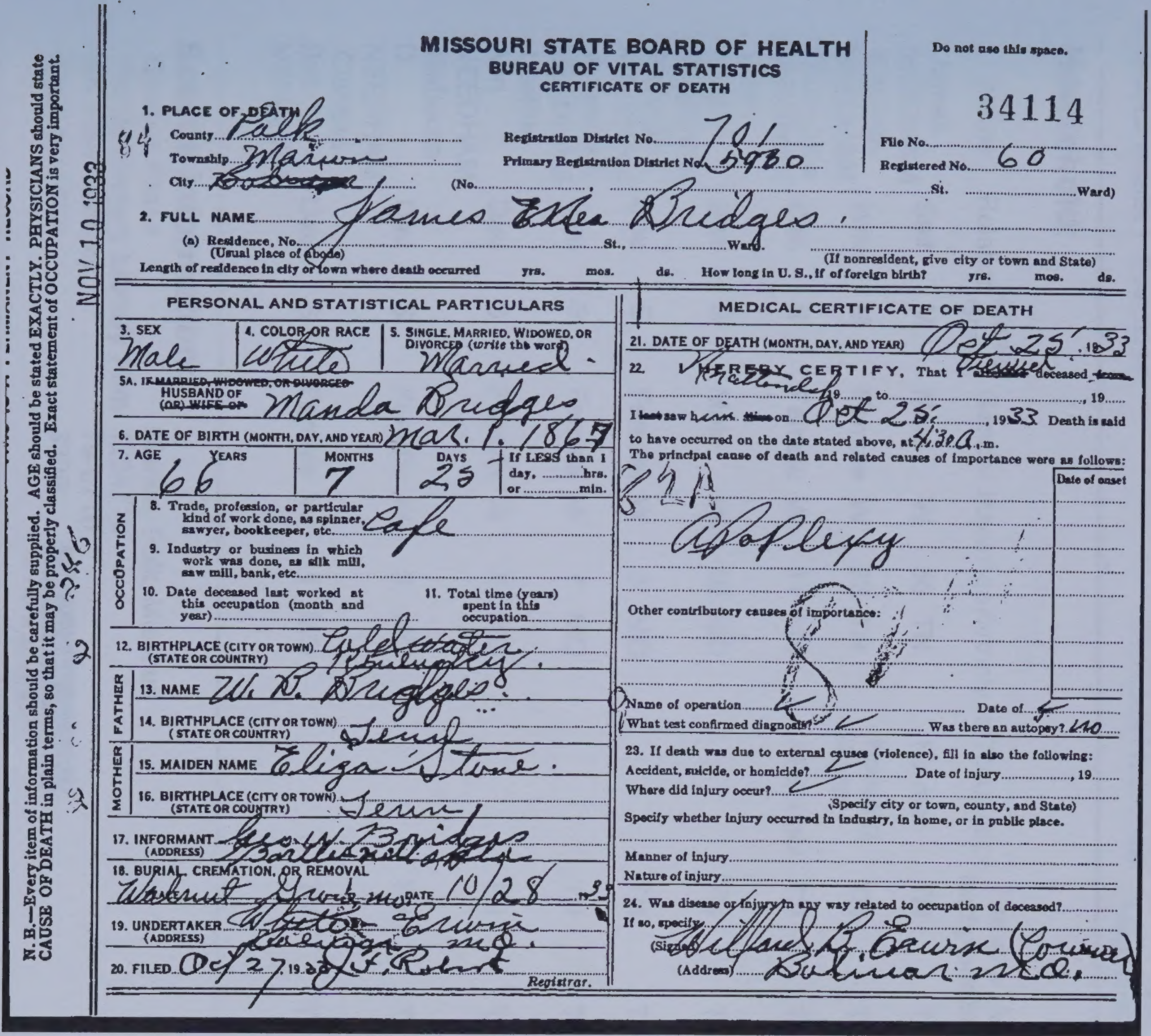
Mrs. Bess Mizer Bridges
1620 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

sister-in-law

Bess Mizer Bridges stated in a personal interview that she has one brother-in-law, Charles Bridges of Amarilla, Texas, age 86, who is extremely feeble and would be unable to understand the Grave Removal Permit for Noma Bell Bridges, Grave No. 30, or the relocation plan for Busby Cemetery. Bess Bridges and her husband, George Bridges(sister of Noma Bell Bridges)have always taken care of all family business, including the care of the grave at Busby Cemetery. Charles Bridges of Amarilla was unable to attend the funeral of George Bridges in June, 1975 and Bess Bridges feels that he does not remember that he had a sister and contact would cause extreme mental confusion.

Mandy Bridges, mother of Noma Bell Bridges, Grave No. 30, related the following story to her daughter-in-law, Bess Mizer Bridges on several occasions before her death:

"Noma Bell was taken by wagon from our Bridges home to Busby Cemetery. The winter was the coldest we had ever known since coming to Indian Territory. It nearly broke my heart to leave the baby there."



N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

NOV 10 1933

## MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
### BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
### CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

34114

File No.

Registered No. 60

1. PLACE OF DEATH
84 County Polk
Township Marion
City ~~Bolivar~~ (No. St. Ward)
Registration District No. 701
Primary Registration District No. 5980

2. FULL NAME James Elkes Bridges.
(a) Residence, No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (*write the word*) Married
5A. IF ~~MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED~~ HUSBAND OF (OR) ~~WIFE OF~~ Manda Bridges
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Mar. 1. 1867
7. AGE YEARS 66 MONTHS 7 DAYS 25 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Cafe
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Coldwater Kentucky.

FATHER
13. NAME W. B. Bridges.
14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Tenn.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Eliza Stone.
16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Tenn.

17. INFORMANT Geo. W. Bridges
(ADDRESS) Bartlesville, Okla.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Walnut Grove, Mo. DATE 10/28 1933
19. UNDERTAKER Walter Erwin
(ADDRESS) Bolivar, Mo.
20. FILED Oct 27 1933 J. F. Robert Registrar.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Oct 25, 1933
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I ~~attended~~ viewed deceased ~~from~~ 19 to , 19
I ~~last~~ saw him ~~alive~~ on Oct 25, 1933 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4:30 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Date of onset
82A
Apoplexy
Other contributory causes of importance:
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) Wilford B. Erwin (Coroner)
(Address) Bolivar, Mo.

# Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

---

## Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | M Bir |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James NEEDHAM | Self | M | Male | W | 36 | TN | Farmer | TN | TN |
| Emeline NEEDHAM | Wife | M | Female | W | 32 | TN | Keeping House | TN | TN |
| Mary Jane NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 11 | MO | At School | TN | TN |
| John Robert NEEDHAM | Son | S | Male | W | 10 | MO |  | TN | TN |
| Melvina NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 8 | MO |  | TN | TN |
| Amanda E. NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 7 | MO |  | TN | TN |
| Leetha Ann NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 6 | MO |  | TN | TN |
| Rebecca D. NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 3 | MO |  | TN | TN |
| Clarissa Bell NEEDHAM | Dau | S | Female | W | 1 | MO |  | TN | TN |

---

## Source Information:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Census Place** | Marion, Polk, Missouri |
| **Family History Library Film** | 1254710 |
| **NA Film Number** | T9-0710 |
| **Page Number** | 330B |

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

---

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room | Site Map
Records Custodians | Developers | LDS Church Sites |
LDS Country Sites

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** MOSES McCOLLOUGH **Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1794 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 9 DEC 1814 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 MARTHA "PATSY" WEEKS ALLRED

His Father THOMAS McCOLLOUGH ? Mother's Maiden Name MARY ______ ?

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY ELLEN (ELLIN) POLLY FREED

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN FREED Mother's Maiden Name REGINA RIFE

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 THOMAS | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | LUVICEY BAYES | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 DAVID | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | MARY J | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 SUSANNA | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | JONATHAN WESLEY ALLRED | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 SARAH J | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | FRANCIS M SNOW | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 MOSES JR | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | PHOEBE T.C.M. ALLRED | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 ELLENDER "NELLIE" | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | AARON ALLRED | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 ELISH NEWTON CONWAY McCOLLORGH | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | MARY ALICE BOWLING | Burial | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Compiler | Notes: |
| Address | |
| City, State, Zip | |
| Date | |

81

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ______

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name** **Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

# FREED FAMILY FACTS

James M. Freed, Ph.D., Editor
P. O. Box 864
Delaware, OH 43015

ATTENTION: All serious genealogists interested in Freed (of all spellings) family history studies.

Volume 1 of the FREED FAMILY FACTS NEWSLETTER (1984) is now available for all to purchase, and new participants in the 1985 Freed Family Facts (Volume 2) are invited. Volume 1 contains three indexes and 28 pages (15 characters per inch, eight lines per inch, two columns) of in-depth studies on many Freed families. The articles include the following:

History of Johannes FRIEDT/FRIED/FREED (1682-1744)
The Philip Fried Family in Maryland
Freed Settlers in the Beresan, 1839-1840
Tombstone for Abraham Freed, 1733-1682
Miscellaneous Freed Records
Freeds in "The Perkiomen Region" (Montgomery Co, PA)
Reviews or announcements of three books
The Spelling varieties of "FREED"
Wills for Early Ohio Freeds
Freeds in Christian Newcomer's Diary
Pension Records for Freeds, War of 1812 and Mexican War
Who is the Real John Freed? [Did John, the son of Johannes Fried (1682-1744) marry Susan Detweiler? The answer is NO!]
The Descendants of Paulus/Paul Friedt (featuring primarily the Jacob and Elizabeth Heffletrager Freed family)
A Berks Co., PA Minister's Record
New Hanover Lutheran Church Records (Montgomery Co., PA)
Miscellaneous Church Records, Montgomery Co.
Freeds in Moyer Book by Fretz
The Philip Freed Family, Montgomery Co., PA
Will of Adam Fritz, Dauphin Co., PA
Freed Birth Records, McLean Co., IL
Miscellaneous Records, Shenandoah Co., VA
Freed Land Records in Shenandoah Co., VA
Freeds in Russia
The Freed Families in Shenandoah Co., VA
Queries
Lists of Participants in the Freed Family Facts, with their earliest well-documented ancestor given.

The 1985 issue (Volume 2) of Freed Family Facts will feature passenger lists that include Freeds. Also included will be York County, PA, land records for Freeds, and other articles, including several articles contributed by active Freed researchers. Why not send in some of your own records to share with other Freed researchers? To order either or both Volume 1 and 2, please complete the form below:

---

Please complete the following and send to Freed Family Facts, P. O. Box 864, Delaware, OH 43015.

_____ Yes, please send me Volume 1 of Freed Family Facts, for which I am sending a check for $10.00 for each copy.

____ Yes, please include me as a participant and subscriber in the 1985 volume of Freed Family Facts (to be released in late summer or early fall) for which I include a check for $8.00. New participants, please include a list of your direct Freed ancestry including your earliest well-documented Freed ancestor (his/her dates and locations).

Please make out the checks to FREED FAMILY FACTS.

FREED FAMILY FACTS
P. O. Box 864
Delaware, OH 43015
December 10, 1984

Dear Freed Family Genealogists:

Early last week, the summer edition of the FREED FAMILY FACTS newsletter went to the printer with the expectations that the 20 page issue will be mailed next week.

Thanks to all of you for your patience! My expected short "working vacation" developed into six-seven weeks, and time was just not available in the remainder of the summer and early fall to compile and edit the newsletter as expected. And then came the index preparation. NOW I know why even currently published books often lack an index!! The body of the newsletter has been ready for weeks, but the three indexes, even with the capacity of a word processer computer and sorter, took innumerable hours of intensive labor. But the index is worth it, isn't it? (Let's hear some AMENS to that!) Now you can begin to find some associations between various families in different locations, as well as find that long lost relative in that unexpected state without reading through the entire 28 pages.

I hope you can understand the necessity for changing plans for 1985: publishing one expanded issue in late summer or early fall, rather than two issues. Winter is already upon us, and I have no more time or patience to dive right into another issue. Also, the current issue of 16 pages (plus four pages of indexes) rather than the expected 12 page issue gives you additional information for winter's study.

You will notice an improved quality in the printing of the summer issue. Photocopying was not producing the quality of printing that I had hoped for and many of you expected, so I have gone to offset printing (which will also allow us the capability of sharing pictures in succeeding issues). However, this issue cost over $200 to print, collate, bind, trim, etc. This amount does not include the postage or the additional $50 computer program that I had to purchase to prepare the index. As you know, I am not charging for my time (if I did charge for my time, even at minimum wage, I could not afford to subscribe to the publication myself), but I would like to be able to recoup some of the direct costs. Consequently note that remaining copies of Volume 1 are now available for $10.00 (winter and summer issues together), and that the 1985 issue will be $8.00. Please use the enclosed form to continue your participation in the newsletter. If you have friends interested in the Freed (of all spellings) family genealogy, please give them an enclosed order blank (even duplicate it to send out to more individuals) so that more genealogists can profit (and help all of us) in the search for our Freed family ancestors.

Sincerely yours,

Jim

James M. Freed, Editor

JMF/jf

Over →

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** DANIEL SHEETZ

This Information Obtained From:
HISTORY of THE
DESCENDANTS of
JOHN HOTTEL
Pg 131 +

ALL CHILDREN
BUR MT CALVARY
near Woodstock

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | Mt CALVARY (WOODSTOCK) | SHEN. | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 14 NOV 1817 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** SUSAN HAUN

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | CA 1799 | WOODSTOCK | SHENANDOAH | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father HENRY HAUN
Mother's Maiden Name MARY RIFE

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 MARY | Birth | 6 OCT 1818 | | | | 934 A |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 12 APR 1897 | | | | |
| | PHILIP KIBLER | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 CHRISTENA | Birth | 15 APR 1820 | | | | 934 B |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1 AUG 1892 | | | | |
| | JOHN A. COFFMAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 SAMUEL | Birth | 20 MAR 1824 | | | | 934 C |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 4 MAR 1874 | | | | |
| | LYDIA COFFMAN | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 ANNA | Birth | 3 APR 1826 | | | | 934 D |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | IN INFANCY | | | | |
| | UNMARRIED | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 ISAAC | Birth | 3 APR 1826 | | | | 934 e |
| | | Mar. | | | | | ANNA |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 3 FEB 1904 | | | | TWIN WITH |
| | LYDIA KIBLER | Burial | | | | | ANNA |
| | 6 REBECCA | Birth | 26 AUG 1830 | | | | 934 F |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 10 MAY 1897 | | | | |
| | HENRY KIBLER | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 HENRY | Birth | 30 MAR 1832 | | | | 934 G |
| | | Mar. | DEC 1854 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 11 OCT 1899 | | | | |
| | CAROLINE PHILLIPS | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 HETTIE | Birth | 6 MAR 1834 | | | | 934 H |
| | | Mar. | 5 JAN 1854 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 10 JAN 1897 | | | | |
| | JACOB COOK | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 SUSANNAH | Birth | 3 MAR 1836 | | | | 934 I |
| | | Mar. | 5 MAR 1857 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 3 AUG 1898 | | | | |
| | NOAH COOK | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 ANANIAS | Birth | 4 APR 1838 | | | | 934 J |
| | | Mar. | 15 FEB 1862 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 9 NOV 1895 | | | | |
| | CAROLINE CORBIN | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| FLENOR. NICHOLAS | MONR | 119 | NC TWP L |
| FLESHMAN. JACOB | HARR | 059 | NO TWP L |
| FLESHMAN. WILLIAM | HARR | 059 | NO TWP L |
| FLETCHER. JOHN | WASH | 221 | NO TWP L |
| FLETCHER. PATEY | FRAN | 216 | BLOOMING |
| FLETCHER. THOMAS | POSE | 317 | ROBB TWP |
| FLETCHER. VERDEMAN | WASH | 223 | NO TWP L |
| FLETCHER. WILLIAM | ORAN | 127 | SOUTHEAS |
| FLICK. CHRISTOPHER | ORAN | 128 | GREENFIE |
| FLICK. PHILIP | WAYN | 176 | NO TWP L |
| FLICKNER. JOHN | FLOY | 151 | FRANKLIN |
| FLIMMING. SAMUEL | WAYN | 156 | NO TWP L |
| FLIN. DANIEL | LAWR | 105 | DECKER T |
| FLIN. JACOB | LAWR | 105 | DECKER T |
| FLIN. MARTIN | LAWR | 105 | DECKER T |
| FLINN. AARON | JACK | 263 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. GEORGE | JACK | 263 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. JACOB | JACK | 266 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. JAMES | CRAW | 009 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. JOHN | JACK | 264 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. JOHN | JACK | 265 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. ROBERT | JACK | 263 | NO TWP L |
| FLINN. THOMAS | POSE | 316 | SMITH TW |
| FLINN. WILLIAM SR. | JACK | 263 | NO TWP L |
| FLINT. JOHN | FRAN | 199 | BATH TWP |
| FLINT. JOHN SR. | FRAN | 199 | BATH TWP |
| FLINT. JOSEPH | WAYN | 220 | NO TWP L |
| FLINT. TEMPORANCE | FRAN | 198 | BATH TWP |
| FLOOD. BENJAMIN | FRAN | 199 | BATH TWP |
| FLORANCE. MARK | KNOX | 085 | VINCENNE |
| FLOTRON. FRANCIS | SWIT | 165 | CRAIG TW |
| FLOWER. THOMAS | WASH | 225 | NO TWP L |
| FLOWRS. WILLIAM | KNOX | 091 | HARRISON |
| FLOYD. JONATHAN | ORAN | 129 | GREENFIE |
| FLOYE. PETER | FLOY | 142 | NEW ALBA |
| FLSHEMAN. JOHN | HARR | 070 | NO TWP L |
| FLSHMAN. JAMES | HARR | 070 | NO TWP L |
| FLUMER. FREDERICK | WASH | 206 | NO TWP L |
| FOAZURE. JOHN | DELA | 017 | FLAT ROC |
| FOBBY. JOHN C. | WAYN | 168 | NO TWP L |
| FOGERSON. SAMUEL | VIGO | 188 | NO TWP L |
| FOLEY. OWEN | HARR | 065 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLER. LYN | CRAW | 005 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLIS. ABNER | DUBO | 040 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLOW. JOHN | CRAW | 015 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLOWELL. WILLIAM | CRAW | 013 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLOWWELL. LINSEY | CRAW | 008 | NC TWP L |
| FOLLOWWILL. JOHN | CRAW | 014 | NO TWP L |
| FOLLOWWILL. MARTIN | CRAW | 011 | NO TWP L |
| FOLSOM. JEREMIAH | DEAR | 112 | MANCHEST |
| FOLSON. RICHARD | DEAR | 107 | CESARS C |
| FONTANY. JOHN RT.* | KNOX | 087 | VINCENNE |
| FONTS. DAVID | WASH | 202 | NO TWP L |
| FOOT. PHILLIP | LAWR | 109 | DECKER T |
| FOOT. WILLIAM | LAWR | 109 | DECKER T |
| FORBES. GEORGE | GIBS | 235 | NO TWP L |
| FORBES. JOHN | FRAN | 196 | BATH TWP |
| FORBES. WILLIAM | FRAN | 195 | BATH TWP |
| FORBIS. HUGH | SULL | 124 | NO TWP L |
| FORBISH. JOHN | GIBS | 248 | NO TWP L |
| FORBISH. WILLIAM | GIBS | 247 | NO TWP L |
| FORD. AUGUSTUS | VIGO | 193 | NO TWP L |
| FORD. CHARLES | DELA | 020 | FLAT ROC |
| FORD. GEORGE | CLAR | 013 | WOOD TWP |
| FORD. JOHN | FLOY | 143 | GREENVIL |
| FORD. LEMUEL | CLAR | 049 | CHARLES |
| FORD. NOAH | CRAW | 010 | NO TWP L |
| FORD. PATSEY | ORAN | 125 | NORTHWES |
| FORD. ROBERT | JEFF | 282 | NO TWP L |
| FORD. SILAS | FAYE | 004 | CONNERSV |
| FORD. TRUNAN | VIGO | 194 | NO TWP L |
| FORD. WILLIAM | DEAR | 070 | HANOVER |
| FORD. WILLIAM | WASH | 223 | NO TWP L |
| FORDGEE. CYRUS | WASH | 211 | NO TWP L |
| FORDON. OVER R. | GIBS | 249 | NO TWP L |
| FORDUE. FERTECUS | LAWR | 102 | DECKER T |
| FORDYCE. JAMES | FRAN | 200 | BATH TWP |
| FOREDICE. JAMES | FRAN | 219 | BLOOMING |
| FOREMAN. HENRY | FRAN | 212 | LIBERTY |
| FOREST. JOHN | HARR | 068 | NO TWP L |
| FORESYTHE. JAMES | FRAN | 226 | POSEY TW |
| FORGASON. ATHEL | VIGO | 192 | NO TWP L |
| FORGASON. THOMAS | VIGO | 188 | NO TWP L |
| FORGESON. JOHN | GIBS | 237 | NO TWP L |
| FORGISON. KENDOR | SCOT | 157 | LEXINGTO |
| FORGUAIRN. DIXSON | SULL | 118 | NO TWP L |
| FORR. JAMES | HARR | 067 | NO TWP L |
| FORSHNER. GEORGE | POSE | 319 | HARMONY |
| FORSITHE. DAVID | CLAR | 038 | CHARLES |
| FORSYTE. JOHN | CLAR | 049 | CHARLES |
| FORSYTHE. THOMAS | RAND | 324 | WAYNE TW |
| FORTENBURY. WILLIAM | WARR | 136 | NO TWP L |
| FORTENER. LEWIS | KNOX | 088 | PALMYRA |
| FORTNER. ISAAC | WAYN | 172 | NO TWP L |
| FORTNER. JESSE | WAYN | 172 | NO TWP L |
| FORTNER. LEVI | FRAN | 163 | WHITEWAT |
| FOSDICK. WILLIAM | FRAN | 206 | UNION TW |
| FOSLER. ABNER A. | VIGO | 186 | NO TWP L |
| FOSSE. JOHN | DEAR | 123 | LOGAN TW |
| FOSSEY. RICHARD | WASH | 220 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTE. CHILON | FRAN | 182 | BROOKVIL |
| FOSTER. A. | JEFF | 289 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. BARTLEY | WASH | 214 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. DANIEL | HARR | 062 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. DRURY | ORAN | 129 | GREENFIE |
| FOSTER. ELIAS | SCOT | 156 | LEXINGTO |
| FOSTER. EZEKIEL | SWIT | 169 | JEFFERSO |
| FOSTER. GABRIEL | JEFF | 281 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. GEORGE | PIKE | 300 | MONROE T |
| FOSTER. HIRAM | SCOT | 153 | LEXINGTO |
| FOSTER. HIRAM | SCOT | 162 | LEXINGTO |
| FOSTER. JAMES | DEAR | 119 | LOGAN TW |
| FOSTER. JEREMIAH | SWIT | 169 | JEFFERSO |
| FOSTER. JEREMIAH | CLAR | 011 | JEFFERSO |
| FOSTER. JESSE | DEAR | 119 | LOGAN TW |
| FOSTER. JOHN | FAYE | 018 | CONNERSV |
| FOSTER. JOSHUA | RAND | 327 | WHITERIV |
| FOSTER. MANSHIP | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHERY |
| FOSTER. MERCY | WASH | 213 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. PAUL | HARR | 048 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. ROBERT | FRAN | 221 | POSEY TW |
| FOSTER. SAMUEL | POSE | 312 | MARRS TW |
| FOSTER. SAMUEL | CLAR | 035 | CHARLES |
| FOSTER. SHEPFIELD | VIGO | 190 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM | VIGO | 191 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM | WASH | 207 | NO TWP L |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM | CLAR | 035 | CHARLES |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM | POSE | 312 | MARRS TW |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM | CLAR | 042 | CHARLES |
| FOSTER. WILLIAM P. | VAND | 177 | PIGEON T |
| FOSTER. ZEBULIN | SCOT | 158 | LEXINGTO |
| FOTTS. JAMES | DELA | 028 | NO TWP L |
| FOUCH. JOHN | FRAN | 222 | POSEY TW |
| FOULKNER. JAMES | DEAR | 119 | LOGAN TW |
| FOUNTAIN. MOSES | FAYE | 006 | CONNERSV |
| FOURDUE. TARIES | LAWR | 098 | DECKER T |
| [illegible]. JOHN | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENCE |
| FOUTS. BORTEN | WAYN | 218 | NO TWP L |
| FOUTS. DANIEL | PIKE | 299 | MADISON |
| FOUTS. DAVID | PIKE | 299 | MADISON |
| FOUTS. DAVID | CLAR | 028 | CHARLES |
| FOUTS. JACOB | CLAR | 027 | CHARLES |
| FOUTS. JACOB JUN. | CLAR | 026 | CHARLES |
| FOUTS. JACOB SEN. | CLAR | 027 | CHARLES |
| FOUTS. JOHN | HARR | 047 | NO TWP L |
| FOUTS. LEWIS | CLAR | 027 | CHARLES |
| FOUTS. MELEY | HARR | 055 | NO TWP L |
| FOUTS. NOEL | WASH | 218 | NO TWP L |
| FOUTS. SARAH | WAYN | 206 | NO TWP L |
| FOUTS. WILLIAM | WAYN | 208 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. ANN | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENCE |
| FOWLER. BENJAMIN | HARR | 068 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. GEORGE H. | GIBS | 242 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. JACOB | HARR | 068 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. JACOB | ORAN | 127 | SOUTHEAS |
| FOWLER. JAMES | JENN | 080 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. JOHN | DELA | 024 | FLAT ROC |
| FOWLER. JOHN | RAND | 325 | WAYNE TW |
| FOWLER. JOHN | CLAR | 013 | WOOD TWP |
| FOWLER. JOSHUA | FLOY | 145 | GREENVIL |
| FOWLER. JOSHUA | JENN | 079 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. MARTIN | WARR | 148 | NO TWP L |
| FOWLER. THOMAS | PIKE | 299 | MADISON |
| FOWLER. WILLIAM | PIKE | 298 | WASHINGT |
| FOX. AMOS | DEAR | 059 | RANDOLPH |
| FOX. BATTZER | DELA | 022 | FLAT ROC |
| FOX. ELI | WAYN | 236 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. ELIJAH | WAYN | 258 | RICHMOND |
| FOX. ELIJAH | JACK | 267 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. FANNY | WAYN | 258 | RICHMOND |
| FOX. GEROGE | ORAN | 127 | SOUTHEAS |
| FOX. JOHN | HARR | 045 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. JOHN | WAYN | 258 | RICHMOND |
| FOX. JOHN | SWIT | 168 | JEFFERSO |
| FOX. JOHN | WAYN | 220 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. JOHN | DEAR | 113 | MANCHEST |
| FOX. MICHAEL | WAYN | 220 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. PETER | DEAR | 113 | MANCHEST |
| FOX. PHILIP | WAYN | 220 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. STEPHEN | WAYN | 240 | RICHMOND |
| FOX. THOMAS | HARR | 055 | NO TWP L |
| FOX. WILLIAM | WAYN | 192 | NO TWP L |
| FOYLES. JAMES | KNOX | 086 | VINCENNE |
| FRABUE. GEROGE S. | WASH | 217 | NO TWP L |
| FRAGUE. DAVID* | MONR | 118 | NO TWP L |
| FRAIM. DANIEL | WARR | 136 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKE. COONROD | VIGO | 190 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. AARON | SULL | 112 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. DANIEL | SULL | 112 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. ELIAS | DEAR | 106 | CESARS C |
| FRAKES. HENRY | DUBO | 039 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. JOHN | PERR | 150 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. JOHN | WASH | 213 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. JOSEPH | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHERY |
| FRAKES. PHILIP | SULL | 112 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. PHILIP JUN | SULL | 112 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. WILLIAM | DEAR | 107 | CESARS C |
| FRAKES. WILLIAM | VIGO | 190 | NO TWP L |
| FRAKES. WINNY | DEAR | 107 | CESARS C |
| FRAKS. ALEXANDER | CRAW | 012 | NO TWP L |
| FRALEY. DANIEL | WAYN | 168 | NO TWP L |
| FRAMES. WILLIAM | WARR | 142 | NO TWP L |
| FRANCE. JOHN | POSE | 312 | MARRS TW |
| FRANCHER. EPHRAM | DELA | 017 | FLAT ROC |
| FRANCHER. JOHN | FRAN | 168 | BROOKVIL |
| FRANCIS. JAMES | KNOX | 090 | BASSERON |
| FRANCIS. JAMES | DEAR | 103 | LAWRENCE |
| FRANK. GEROGE | HARR | 069 | NO TWP L |
| FRANK. JOHN | HARR | 069 | NO TWP L |
| FRANK. PETER | DELA | 017 | FLAT ROC |
| FRANK. STEPHEN | DELA | 017 | FLAT ROC |
| FRANKHAM. JAMES | MONR | 117 | NO TWP L |
| FRANKLIN. BENJAMIN | DEAR | 059 | RANDOLPH |
| FRANKLIN. JOHN | MONR | 119 | NO TWP L |
| FRANKLIN. LUTHER | VIGO | 187 | NO TWP L |
| FRANKS. JOHN | HARR | 068 | NO TWP L |
| FRANKS. JOHN | HARR | 066 | NO TWP L |
| FRASHER. JOSEPH | DELA | 022 | FLAT ROC |
| FRASHER. WILLIAM | RAND | 327 | WHITERIV |
| FRASIER. JOHN | WAYN | 270 | RICHMOND |
| FRAUD. WILLIAM | WAYN | 234 | NO TWP L |
| FRAYLEER. JESSE | PIKE | 300 | MONROE T |
| FRAYLER. JOEL | PIKE | 298 | WASHINGT |
| FRAYLER. THOMAS | PIKE | 298 | WASHINGT |
| FRAYLER. WASHINGTON | PIKE | 298 | WASHINGT |
| FRAZER. DANIEL | HARR | 060 | NO TWP L |
| FRAZER. JOSEPH | DELA | 026 | NO TWP L |
| FRAZER. MARY | ORAN | 137 | PAOLI TW |
| FRAZER. WILLIAM | WAYN | 258 | RICHMOND |
| FRAZER. WILLIAM | DEAR | 110 | CESARS C |
| FRAZIER. ABSALOM | WAYN | 192 | NO TWP L |
| FRAZIER. DAVID | RAND | 325 | WAYNE TW |
| FRAZIER. DAVID | RAND | 326 | WEST RIV |
| FRAZIER. ELI | WAYN | 260 | RICHMOND |
| FRAZIER. FRANCIS | RAND | 325 | WAYNE TW |
| FRAZIER. GEORGE | FAYE | 004 | CONNERSV |
| FRAZIER. GIDEAN | RAND | 326 | WEST RIV |
| FRAZIER. JESSE | WAYN | 264 | RICHMOND |
| FRAZIER. JOHN | CLAR | 008 | JEFFERSO |
| FRAZIER. JOHN | CLAR | 009 | JEFFERSO |
| FRAZIER. JOHN | LAWR | 105 | DECKER T |
| FRAZIER. JOSEPH | FAYE | 012 | CONNERSV |
| FRAZIER. PETER | FAYE | 012 | CONNERSV |
| FRAZIER. SAMUEL | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHERY |
| FRAZIER. SAMUEL | RAND | 326 | WEST RIV |
| FRAZIER. THOMAS | RAND | 325 | WAYNE TW |
| FRAZY. HIAL | FRAN | 193 | SPRINGFI |
| FREAD. JOHN | LAWR | 099 | DECKER T |
| FRED. JOHN | FRAN | 160 | WHITEWAT |
| FRED. WILLIAM | FRAN | 162 | WHITEWAT |
| FREDERIC. MICHAEL | PIKE | 301 | JEFFERSO |
| FREDERICK. JACOB O. | FLOY | 143 | GREENVIL |
| FREDERICK. LEWIS | KNOX | 092 | JOHNSTON |
| FREDERICK. MICHAEL | FLOY | 143 | GREENVIL |
| FREDERICK. MICHAL | GIBS | 255 | WHITE RI |
| FREDERICK. PETTER | KNOX | 092 | JOHNSTON |
| FREDERICK. SABASTIAN | KNOX | 092 | JOHNSTON |
| FREDLEY. JACOB | HARR | 044 | NO TWP L |
| FREDRICK. PETER | GIBS | 254 | WHITE RI |
| FREDRICK. PHILLIP | GIBS | 254 | WHITE RI |
| FREDWAY. JOHN | WAYN | 266 | RICHMOND |
| FREE. SPENCER | WAYN | 260 | RICHMOND |
| FREEL. CHARLES | FAYE | 030 | HARRISON |
| FREEL. JAMES | FAYE | 016 | CONNERSV |
| FREEL. JAMES | DELA | 029 | NO TWP L |
| FREEL. JOHN | FAYE | 030 | HARRISON |
| FREELAND. BENJAMIN | OWEN | 142 | NO TWP L |
| FREELAND. JOHN | DEAR | 112 | MANCHEST |
| FREELAND. JOSEPH | OWEN | 143 | NO TWP L |
| FREELAND. THOMAS | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHERY |
| FREEMAN. ABSOLAM | ORAN | 133 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. ASON | FAYE | 026 | HARRISON |
| FREEMAN. BENJAMIN | ORAN | 133 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. CHARLES B. | SWIT | 166 | CRAIG TW |
| FREEMAN. CANIEL | ORAN | 133 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. DANIEL JR. | ORAN | 135 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. HENRY | CLAR | 047 | CHARLES |
| FREEMAN. JACOB | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENCE |
| FREEMAN. JAMES W. | LAWR | 102 | DECKER T |
| FREEMAN. JOHN | LAWR | 107 | DECKER T |
| FREEMAN. JOHN | SWIT | 172 | JEFFERSO |
| FREEMAN. JOSHUA | ORAN | 136 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. JOSHUA | DEAR | 126 | HARRISON |
| FREEMAN. PHILIP | HARR | 070 | NO TWP L |
| FREEMAN. SAMUEL | ORAN | 134 | PAOLI TW |
| FREEMAN. THOMPSON | ORAN | 125 | NORTHWES |
| FREEMAN. WILLIAM | DELA | 020 | FLAT ROC |
| FREEMAN. WILLIAM | ORAN | 134 | PAOLI TW |
| FREES. JOHN | VAND | 177 | PIGEON T |
| FREID. JOHN | CRAW | 006 | NO TWP L |
| FREMMER. GEROGE J. | HARR | 060 | NO TWP L |
| FREMMER. SAMUEL P. | HARR | 060 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. CURTIS | DEAR | 070 | HANOVER |
| FRENCH. DANIEL | HARR | 072 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. DANIEL JR. | HARR | 072 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. DANIEL SR. | HARR | 072 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. DAVID | VIGO | 188 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. DAVIS | POSE | 307 | BLACK TW |
| FRENCH. ELISHA | DEAR | 070 | HANOVER |
| FRENCH. ENOCK | SWIT | 173 | JEFFERSO |
| FRENCH. FELIX | POSE | 308 | BLACK TW |
| FRENCH. GEORGE | VIGO | 191 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. GEORGE | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENCE |
| FRENCH. GEROGE | ORAN | 125 | NORTHWES |
| FRENCH. HENRY | SULL | 118 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. HENRY | FLOY | 152 | FRANKLIN |
| FRENCH. JACOB | SULL | 118 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. JAMES | ORAN | 129 | GREENFIE |
| FRENCH. JAMES | POSE | 308 | LYNN TWP |
| FRENCH. JEREMIAH | FRAN | 175 | BROOKVIL |
| FRENCH. JOHN J. | DEAR | 102 | LAWRENCE |
| FRENCH. JOSEPH | DEAR | 113 | MANCHEST |
| FRENCH. JOSEPH | VIGO | 190 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. JOSEPH | JEFF | 279 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. JUPETRE | HARR | 073 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. MICAH | DELA | 026 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. MOSEN | HARR | 072 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. PAUL | HARR | 044 | NO TWP L |
| FRENCH. RALPH | POSE | 308 | BLACK TW |
| FRENCH. SAMUEL | ORAN | 125 | NORTHWES |
| FRENCH. SAMUEL | SCOT | 159 | LEXINGTO |
| FRENCH. ZEPHENAIAH | JENN | 078 | NO TWP L |
| FREND. IGNATILS | WAYN | 196 | NO TWP L |
| FRENOIN. ANTOINE | KNOX | 083 | VINCENNE |
| FREW. JAMES R. | DEAR | 085 | DECATUR |
| FREY. AMOS | WAYN | 176 | NO TWP L |
| FRIAR. JOHN | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENCE |
| FRIED. JOHN | WASH | 213 | NO TWP L |
| FRIED. JOSEPH | WASH | 213 | NO TWP L |
| FRIGGLEA. THOMAS | JEFF | 275 | NO TWP L |
| FRINKLE. ADAM | WASH | 218 | NO TWP L |
| FRINKLE. CHRISTOPHER | WASH | 218 | NO TWP L |
| FRINKLE. JOHN | WASH | 218 | NO TWP L |
| FRISBIE. ALPHA | WARR | 144 | NO TWP L |
| FRISTBY. JONCE | WARR | 144 | NO TWP L |
| FRITCHIE. HENRY | SWIT | 169 | JEFFERSO |
| FROGETT. MOURNING | JACK | 264 | NO TWP L |
| FROKES. NATHAN | DELA | 019 | FLAT ROC |
| FROMAN. JACOB | CRAW | 005 | NO TWP L |
| FROMAN. JACOB | DEAR | 109 | CESARS C |
| FROMAN. JOHN | DEAR | 106 | CESARS C |
| FROMAN. PAUL | SWIT | 173 | JEFFERSO |
| FROST. SIMEON | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHERY |
| FROW. GEROGE D. | WASH | 207 | NO TWP L |
| FRUIT. CATY | FRAN | 192 | SPRINGFI |
| FRUIT. JONATHAN | FRAN | 192 | SPRINGFI |
| FRUIT. MARTIN | FRAN | 176 | BROOKVIL |
| FRUITS. FREDERICK | JEFF | 274 | NO TWP L |
| FRUITS. GEORGE | FRAN | 191 | SPRINGFI |
| FRUNK. ELIZABETH | CRAW | 007 | NO TWP L |
| FRUNK. PETER | CRAW | 007 | NO TWP L |
| FRUSTER. JAMES | FRAN | 219 | BLOOMING |
| FRY. BENJAMIN | MONR | 119 | NO TWP L |
| FRY. DANIEL | LAWR | 103 | DECKER T |
| FRY. GEORGE | CLAR | 035 | CHARLES |
| FRY. GEROGE | LAWR | 102 | DECKER |
| FRY. HENRY | LAWR | 103 | DECKER |
| FRY. HENRY | FRAN | 201 | BATH TW |
| FRYER. EDMUND | WAYN | 198 | NO TWP |
| FRYER. JOHN H. | WAYN | 164 | NO TWP |
| FRYMIRE. WILLIAM | PERR | 148 | NO TWP |
| FUEL. MARON | JEFF | 284 | NO TWP |
| FUEL. SPENCER | JEFF | 283 | NO TWP |
| FUELAND. BENJAMIN | MONR | 119 | NO TWP |
| FUGATE. JOSEPH | WAYN | 228 | NO TWP |
| FUGATE. SAMUEL | KNOX | 091 | HARRISO |
| FUGETT. JOB | WAYN | 224 | NO TWP |
| FUGIT. JESSE | DELA | 020 | FLAT RO |
| FUGIT. JESSE | JEFF | 287 | NO TWP |
| FULFER. ABRAHAM | ORAN | 135 | PAOLI |
| FULFER. JOSEPH | ORAN | 136 | PAOLI |
| FULH. MARTIN | WASH | 210 | NO TWP |
| FULKERSON. JAMES | LAWR | 102 | DECKER |
| FULKS. ANDREW | WASH | 221 | NO TWP |
| FULKS. JOSEPH | WASH | 221 | NO TWP |
| FULKS. LEONARD | WASH | 221 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. ALLEN | SPEN | 086 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. AMASA | DEAR | 101 | LAWRENC |
| FULLER. ARCHIBALD | PERR | 146 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. BENJAMIN | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENC |
| FULLER. BRITTON | WAYN | 218 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. CHARLES | CLAR | 008 | JEFFERS |
| FULLER. DANIEL | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENC |
| FULLER. DARLING | MONR | 119 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. ELIJAH | DEAR | 107 | CESARS |
| FULLER. JAMES | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENC |
| FULLER. JAMES | SWIT | 173 | JEFFERS |
| FULLER. JOHN | DEAR | 092 | LAWRENC |
| FULLER. PALLEMON | DEAR | 075 | LAUGHER |
| FULLER. PORTER | VAND | 183 | UNION |
| FULLER. THOMAS | WARR | 134 | NO TWP |
| FULLER. THOMAS | DEAR | 099 | LAWREN |
| FULLIAM. ZACHARIAH | KNOX | 085 | VINCEN |
| FULLIN. CHARLES | FAYE | 050 | JACKSO |
| FULLIN. JOHN | FAYE | 054 | COLUMB |
| FULLIN. JOHN | MONR | 119 | NO TWP |
| FULLIN. SAMUEL | FAYE | 050 | JACKSO |
| FULLINWEDER. HENRY | CRAW | 011 | NO TWP |
| FULLLER. ISAAC | FRAN | 172 | BROOKV |
| FULLUM. MICHAEL | SULL | 126 | NO TWP |
| FULTON. JAMES | LAWR | 106 | DECKER |
| FULTON. JOHN | DEAR | 059 | RANDOL |
| FULTON. KATHARINE | LAWR | 106 | DECKER |
| FULTON. MARGARET | JEFF | 277 | NO TWP |
| FULTON. SAMUEL | DEAR | 059 | RANDOL |
| FULTON. WILLIAM | DEAR | 067 | RISING |
| FULTON. WILLIAM | VIGO | 190 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. ABRAHAM | HARR | 071 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. ARON B. | HARR | 061 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. ISAAC | HARR | 071 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. JACOB | HARR | 071 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. JOHN | CRAW | 008 | NO TWP |
| FUNK. JOSEPH | CRAW | 007 | NO TWP |

---

INDIANA

FUNK. WI
FUNKHOUS
FUNKHOWS
FUQUCUY.
FURASON.
FURGESON
FURGESON
FURGESON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURGUSON
FURLONG.
FURNACE.
FURROW.
FURRS.
FURTNEY.
FURTUE.
FUTHERL
FUTTON.
FXILY.
GABBARD
GABBARD
GABBERT
GABBERT
GABEN.
GABLREA
GADBERR
GADDIS.
GAEDWIN
GAFFER.
GAFORTH
GAHAN.
GAILY.
GAINER.
GAINER.
GALAWAY
GALBREA
GALBRE
GALBRE
GALBRE
GALBRE
GALBRE
GALE.
GALE.
GALE.
GALES.
GALLAN
GALLAS
GALLAW
GALLEW
GALLIH
GALLIM
GALLIO
GALLIO
GALLOW
GALLOW
GALUSH
GALYAN
GALYAN
GAMBLE
GAMBLE
GAMBLE
GAMBLE
GAMBLE
GAMBLI
GAMMON
GAMMON
GAMMON
GAN. F
GANON.
GANT.
GANT.
GANT.
GANT.
GANT.
GANT.
GANY.
GAPPI
GAPPI
GAPPI
GARD.
GARD.
GARD.
GARD.
GARDE
GARDE
GARDI
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDN
GARDI
GARDI
GARDI
GARD
GARDI
GARD
GARD
GARD
GARE
GARE
GARL
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN
GARN

Indiana 1830

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hugh | Floy | 682 |
| Hugh | Unio | 458 |
| J B | Mont | 49 |
| James (McAlla) | Ripl | 46 |
| James | Jeff | 268 |
| James | Swit | 112 |
| James (McCulla) | Wark | 510 |
| John | Jeff | 278 |
| John | Mont | 9 |
| John | Swit | 104 |
| John | Vigo | 178 |
| John | Wayn | 238 |
| Jonathan | Gree | 358 |
| Moses | Gree | 310 |
| Samuel | Dela | 578 |
| Samuel | Unio | 468 |
| Samuel | Wayn | 236 |
| Simion (McCulloh) | Rush | 566 |
| Stephen | Wayn | 212 |
| Thomas | Vigo | 178 |
| William | Swit | 104 |
| William | Wark | 522 |
| William D | Monr | 264 |
| William D | Monr | 340 |
| MCCUNCE William | Hanc | 20 |
| MCCUNE Abraham (McKun) | Unio | 466 |
| Alexander | Shel | 806 |
| Andrew (McKeun) | Harr | 184 |
| David | Foun | 310 |
| David | Foun | 312 |
| Edward (McCuen) | Harr | 234 |
| James | Oran | 46 |
| James | Warr | 352 |
| John | Dear | 476 |
| John | Foun | 310 |
| John | Foun | 312 |
| John (Molcun) | Harr | 248 |
| John | Park | 200 |
| John L P | Clar | 90 |
| Joseph | Foun | 314 |
| Joseph | Jeff | 186 |
| Samuel | Fran | 594 |
| Samuel | Shel | 806 |
| Sary | Pike | 736 |
| William | Faye | 74 |
| MCCURDY John (McCurdey) | Tipp | 228 |
| MCCURLIS Cyntha | Vand | 412 |
| MCCURRY Abm | Jeff | 200 |
| Jacob | Jenn | 307 |
| MCCUTCHEN Baley | Gree | 338 |
| Eliz (McCutchan) | Floy | 710 |
| F | Floy | 690 |
| James | Sull | 386 |
| James B | Sull | 384 |
| S | Floy | 708 |
| Samuel | Floy | 672 |
| Saml Sr | Floy | 700 |
| William | Floy | 708 |
| William | Park | 224 |
| William (McCutcheon) | Warr | 368 |
| MCDADE James | Mont | 23 |
| William | Wash | 564 |
| MCDANIEL Aaron | Lawr | 148 |
| Alexander | Unio | 454 |
| Andrew | Lawr | 232 |
| David | Deca | 766 |
| David | Hend | 206 |
| David | Pose | 350 |
| Elexander | Park | 210 |
| Elijah | Owen | 548 |
| Hugh | Deca | 768 |
| Isaiah | Hami | 494 |
| James | Lawr | 148 |
| Jesse L | Swit | 108 |
| John (McDanield) | Clar | 110 |
| John | Deca | 788 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John (McDanel) | Henr | 172 |
| John (McDannel) | Jeff | 149 |
| John | John | 48 |
| John | Monr | 262 |
| John | Owen | 550 |
| John (McDanil) | Park | 176 |
| John | Pose | 350 |
| John | Rush | 572 |
| John L | Morg | 514 |
| Joseph | Wark | 526 |
| Mary | Rush | 576 |
| Miles | Pose | 350 |
| Mordecai | Rush | 566 |
| Peggy | Lawr | 148 |
| Reuben | Owen | 546 |
| Ruth | Owen | 562 |
| Samuel | Putn | 368 |
| Samuel | Vand | 420 |
| Stephen | Spen | 316 |
| Thomas | John | 50 |
| Thomas | Vand | 400 |
| Watts | Hend | 230 |
| William | Foun | 314 |
| William | Fran | 600 |
| William | Lawr | 138 |
| Wm | Monr | 286 |
| Wm | Mont | 29 |
| William | Morg | 510 |
| MCDEED James | Tipp | 200 |
| John | Tipp | 200 |
| MCDERMAD Charles (McDurmed) | Lawr | 240 |
| Edward | John | 46 |
| MCDILL Saml | Gibs | 298 |
| Samuel | Unio | 434 |
| Thomas | Unio | 434 |
| MCDOLE Alcha | Swit | 108 |
| John | Swit | 108 |
| Thomas | Verm | 434 |
| William (2) (McDoll) | Henr | 178 |
| MCDONALD ---- (McDonough) | Dear | 344 |
| Aaron | Vigo | 140 |
| Abner (2) | Oran | 74 |
| Albena (McDonnel) | Jeff | 159 |
| Alex | Dubo | 103 |
| Alex (McDonold) | Sull | 344 |
| Alferd | Jeff | 214 |
| Catharine | Rush | 600 |
| Charles C | Sull | 344 |
| Clement | Oran | 74 |
| Daniel | Clar | 104 |
| Daniel | Mari | 421 |
| Daniel | Oran | 2 |
| Daniel Sen | Oran | 78 |
| Daniel | Vigo | 130 |
| David | Davi | 778 |
| Eli Sen | Oran | 84 |
| Eli Jr | Oran | 68 |
| Eli | Park | 206 |
| Elizabeth | Clar | 32 |
| Enoch E | Jeff | 184 |
| Francis (2) | Davi | 772 |
| George | Vigo | 158 |
| Hugh | Henr | 182 |
| Hugh | Mari | 437 |
| J D G | Park | 186 |
| James | Clar | 122 |
| James | Davi | 742 |
| James | Dubo | 101 |
| James | Dubo | 113 |
| James | Oran | 74 |
| James | Park | 182 |
| James | Park | 208 |
| James | Park | 220 |
| James | Park | 246 |
| James | Vigo | 134 |
| James H | Davi | 730 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jane | Dubo | 101 |
| John | Davi | 728 |
| John | Floy | 666 |
| John | Oran | 68 |
| John | Oran | 86 |
| Joseph | Ripl | 8 |
| Joseph | Ripl | 20 |
| Joseph (2) | Vigo | 134 |
| Lewis | Oran | 92 |
| Martin | Wash | 672 |
| Matthew | Knox | 516 |
| Moses | Ripl | 18 |
| Naplian B | Dubo | 101 |
| Norman | Wash | 572 |
| Peter (McDonnald) | Clar | 104 |
| Robert | Clar | 68 |
| Thomas | Gibs | 296 |
| William | Jack | 502 |
| William | Jeff | 174 |
| William | Oran | 74 |
| MCDONOUGH ---- | Dear | 344 |
| MCDOWELL Alexander | Swit | 108 |
| Anna | Lawr | 228 |
| Hiram | Tipp | 216 |
| Horatia | Mari | 365 |
| James (McDowel) | Carr | 456 |
| James | Putn | 352 |
| James B | Mari | 365 |
| John | Faye | 42 |
| John | Lawr | 226 |
| John | Mari | 349 |
| John | Ripl | 30 |
| John | Tipp | 256 |
| Joseph | Faye | 4 |
| Joseph M | Vand | 400 |
| Joshua | Faye | 42 |
| Samuel | Mont | 31 |
| Saml | Pose | 372 |
| Susanna | Lawr | 228 |
| Washington | Ripl | 30 |
| William | Lawr | 226 |
| William | Mari | 365 |
| William | Tipp | 256 |
| William | Tipp | 258 |
| MCDOYLE John | Hend | 246 |
| MCDUFFEE Benjamin (McDuffie) | Hami | 504 |
| Enoch | Rush | 528 |
| Gabriel | Rush | 528 |
| Robert | Rush | 524 |
| MCDUFFIELD John (Duffield) | Morg | 463 |
| MCDUGAL Charles (McDougal) | Mari | 353 |
| James (McDougald) | Jeff | 168 |
| Levi (McDougle) | Floy | 642 |
| Robert | Vigo | 172 |
| MACE Edward | Warr | 372 |
| Isaac | Clay | 536 |
| Laurintuis | Jeff | 188 |
| MCELHOSE John (McLhose) | Oran | 62 |
| MCELLEN Cirus (McKellin) | Harr | 130 |
| Hays | Harr | 246 |
| Joseph | Harr | 194 |
| Robert | Harr | 246 |
| MCELLILLY James | Warr | 360 |
| MCELROY Francis | Morg | 514 |
| Henry | Sull | 352 |
| John | Jeff | 282 |
| McCowel (McElray) | Mont | 73 |
| MCELVY William | Fran | 594 |
| MCELWAIN Anthony | Dubo | 105 |
| James | Dubo | 105 |
| James (McIlvain) | Mari | 363 |
| James | Mari | 421 |
| Jane | Rush | 566 |
| John | Faye | 26 |

Indiana 1830

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerry | Monr | 280 |
| Jesse | Rand | 48 |
| John | Gree | 316 |
| John | Lawr | 172 |
| John | Oran | 44 |
| John | Unio | 450 |
| Joshua | Oran | 84 |
| Lewis C | Henr | 130 |
| Margaret | Harr | 154 |
| Matthias | Unio | 450 |
| Micajah | Lawr | 172 |
| Moses | Fran | 40 |
| Nathan | Rand | 54 |
| Peter | Jeff | 226 |
| Richard | Fran | 558 |
| Samuel | Park | 182 |
| Samuel | Verm | 424 |
| Stephen | Gibs | 280 |
| Thompson | Oran | 30 |
| Thornton | Wayn | 266 |
| Tunis V | Faye | 74 |
| Walter | Tipp | 272 |
| William | Faye | 56 |
| William | Fran | 562 |
| William | John | 52 |
| William | John | 82 |
| William | Lawr | 158 |
| William | Lawr | 216 |
| William | Wayn | 258 |
| Wm R (Freman) | Wash | 602 |
| FREESTONE Amos | Henr | 128 |
| Daniel | Henr | 128 |
| Daniel | Wayn | 136 |
| Jacob | Wayn | 124 |
| Jesse | Henr | 130 |
| FREETLEY Jacob | Harr | 222 |
| FREMMER John George | Clar | 96 |
| (Pffreimer) | | |
| Samuel (Pfremer) | Harr | 168 |
| FRENCH Adam M | Mont | 11 |
| Ann | Harr | 152 |
| Daniel | Harr | 154 |
| Daniel | Shel | 746 |
| David | Verm | 422 |
| Dinah | Harr | 176 |
| Dorris | Pose | 400 |
| George | Dear | 474 |
| George | Oran | 56 |
| George | Vigo | 136 |
| Hannah | Unio | 498 |
| Henry | Floy | 676 |
| Henry | Owen | 522 |
| Henry | Sull | 386 |
| Jacob | Harr | 202 |
| Jacob | Sull | 368 |
| James | Mont | 85 |
| James | Pose | 354 |
| James | Vigo | 122 |
| James G | Swit | 78 |
| John | Harr | 218 |
| John | Ripl | 34 |
| John | Swit | 78 |
| John I | Dear | 336 |
| Jonathan | Unio | 456 |
| Joseph | Park | 162 |
| Luke | Wayn | 92 |
| Mason | Harr | 156 |
| Micah | Hami | 506 |
| Milton J | Bart | 378 |
| Noah | Swit | 78 |
| Paul | Harr | 202 |
| Philip | Verm | 414 |
| Rolf | Pose | 358 |
| Samuel | Oran | 56 |
| Samuel | Owen | 522 |
| Samuel | Verm | 422 |
| Strauder | Harr | 164 |
| Warner | Verm | 466 |
| William | Gibs | 280 |
| William | Swit | 78 |
| William | Vigo | 132 |
| FRENTRIESS Ensley | Dubo | 121 |
| FRESHOUR George | Alle | 700 |
| Henry | Fran | 560 |
| FRESNER Philip | Putn | 378 |
| FRETAGEOT Md | Pose | 364 |
| FRICK Henry | Jeff | 218 |
| FRIDAN William | Wayn | 198 |
| FRIED Daniel | Oran | 94 |
| (Freed) | | |
| David | Lawr | 178 |
| Jacob | Lawr | 178 |
| John (Freed) | Craw | 466 |
| John | Oran | 10 |
| Joseph | Gree | 308 |
| Samuel | Gree | 308 |
| FRIEDLEY Daniel | Clar | 96 |
| (Friedly) | | |
| Henry (Fridley) | Harr | 138 |
| William (Fredly) | Harr | 138 |
| FRIEND Ignatius | Rush | 586 |
| Jacob | Wayn | 192 |
| FRIDAY Margaret | Floy | 656 |
| FRISBIE Alpha | Wark | 512 |
| (Frisbey) | | |
| Lebius | Craw | 462 |
| Lombard | Wark | 512 |
| Ursula (Frizby) | Faye | 86 |
| FRISCUS George | Deca | 784 |
| FRIST John | Wayn | 108 |
| FRITZ James (Frits) | Harr | 252 |
| John R | Wash | 562 |
| FROGG W R | Mont | 9 |
| FROMAN Abraham | Craw | 476 |
| Abraham | Lawr | 220 |
| Jacob | Craw | 486 |
| Jacob | Craw | 498 |
| James | Craw | 464 |
| John | Perr | 630 |
| Paul | Swit | 78 |
| Soloman | Swit | 78 |
| FROSHER John | Park | 182 |
| FROST Edward L | Wayn | 90 |
| Israel | Oran | 22 |
| John | Owen | 542 |
| John | Wayn | 314 |
| Joshua | Lawr | 236 |
| Rebecca | Lawr | 194 |
| Richd | Rush | 610 |
| Simeon | Oran | 28 |
| William | Fran | 562 |
| William | Lawr | 234 |
| William | Owen | 542 |
| FRUIT David | Jenn | 319 |
| George | Fran | 560 |
| George | Mont | 45 |
| Jonathan | Fran | 562 |
| Martin | Bart | 418 |
| William | Mont | 89 |
| FRY Amos | Wayn | 128 |
| Benjamin | Gree | 314 |
| Benj | Rush | 610 |
| Daniel | Henr | 166 |
| David | Gree | 312 |
| Frederick | Morg | 486 |
| George | Clar | 106 |
| Hannah | Lawr | 116 |
| Harsel | Putn | 448 |
| Henry | Fran | 558 |
| Henry | Lawr | 160 |
| Henry | Verm | 408 |
| Isaac | Gree | 350 |
| Isaac | Rush | 580 |
| Jacob | Gree | 348 |
| James | Putn | 448 |
| Jeremiah | Gree | 322 |
| Jerry | Monr | 302 |
| John | Clar | 80 |
| John | Rush | 574 |
| John E | Putn | 392 |
| John E | Putn | 446 |
| Lewis | Fran | 562 |
| Simon | Fran | 562 |
| Toas | Dear | 382 |
| William | Rush | 590 |
| FRYBERGER George | Faye | 82 |
| Zach | Mont | 57 |
| FRYER Bennett | Wayn | 314 |
| Edmund (Freyer) | Rush | 522 |
| James | Elkh | 850 |
| John Sen | Dear | 400 |
| John | Elkh | 848 |
| Joseph | Dear | 400 |
| Margaret | Wayn | 134 |
| FRYMIRE Jacob | Pose | 408 |
| Wm | Perr | 622 |
| FUEL Ephraim | Bart | 400 |
| John | Deca | 788 |
| FUENSWORTH Indian | Tipp | 262 |
| FUESTER Daiel | Harr | 208 |
| FUGET Edward | Warr | 356 |
| Jesse | Jeff | 252 |
| Jesse B | Deca | 770 |
| John | Deca | 776 |
| John B | Foun | 282 |
| John H | Deca | 808 |
| Joseph | Tipp | 246 |
| FULFER Joseph | Oran | 10 |
| (Fulfur) | | |
| FULFORD Abraham | Lawr | 174 |
| Absalom | Monr | 328 |
| Polly | Lawr | 174 |
| FULGUM Benjamin | Wayn | 96 |
| (Fulghum) | | |
| Frederick | Rand | 82 |
| Jesse | Wayn | 266 |
| Michael | Wayn | 256 |
| William | Wayn | 264 |
| FULK Adam | Monr | 322 |
| Andrew | Morg | 488 |
| Jacob | Morg | 488 |
| James (Fulks) | Owen | 546 |
| Joseph | Wash | 570 |
| Leonard | Wash | 562 |
| FULKERSON Fulkerd | Mont | 87 |
| (Fulkison) | | |
| James | Lawr | 116 |
| James | Mont | 87 |
| John (Fulkarson) | Mont | 87 |
| Richard | Mont | 87 |
| (Fulkason) | | |
| FULLAM John | Gree | 350 |
| Michael | Gree | 352 |
| FULLELOVE John | Harr | 242 |
| FULLENWIDER George | Jeff | 186 |
| Henry | Craw | 470 |
| Samuel | Mont | 1 |
| FULLER (Widow) | Dear | 400 |
| Abner | Vigo | 152 |
| Allen | Spen | 322 |
| Allr | Knox | 494 |
| Archibald | Perr | 594 |
| Benjamin | Dear | 400 |
| Benjamin | Morg | 488 |
| Benjamin | Owen | 522 |
| Benjamin C | Park | 194 |
| Brittain | Wayn | 170 |
| Charles | Clar | 72 |
| Charles | Rush | 522 |
| D-irus (?) | Harr | 164 |
| Daniel | Cass | 16 |
| Darlin | Gree | 326 |
| Elijah | Dear | 462 |
| Hiram | Tipp | 200 |
| Isaac | Fran | 560 |
| Isaac | Wayn | 182 |
| Isham | Warr | 530 |
| Jacob | Davi | 732 |
| Jacob | Wayn | 144 |
| James | Dear | 400 |

Indiana Source Book Vol 2 (Heiss)

Washington Co Ind marriages 1815-1833

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, Stafford, Jr. - Nancy Summers | 2-20-1828 |
| Smith, Thomas - Mary Grisham | 9-15-1831 |
| Sneed, William - Barbara Smith | 3-15-1831 |
| Snider, Edward - Malissa Sutherland | 10-25-1821 |
| Snyder, John - Margaret Kelso | 11-18-1825 |
| Songer, Frederick - Jane Helm | 8- 5-1823 |
| Songer, Jacob - Rebeckah McGrew lic. | 2-27-1828 |
| Southerland, Isaac - Sylvia Hocket | 12- 8-1822 |
| Sowder, Benjamin - Nancy Teague | 8-28-1831 |
| Sowder, John - Polly Carter lic. | 3-19-1827 |
| Sowders, Benjamin - Rachel Stanley | 7- 1-1824 |
| Sowders, Christian - Rachel Tush (Tash?) | 6-24-1828 |
| Sowders, Joseph - Catharine Tash | 8-14-1828 |
| Spalding, Eli W. - Lucy Ann Moyers lic. | 10-26-1823 |
| Sparks, James - Elizabeth Hamilton | 6-22-1825 |
| Spaulding, Sandron - Elizabeth Jackson | 12-28-1828 |
| Spaulding, William - Sarah Anderson | 1-10-1828 |
| Spears, John - Amanda Robertson | 11-18-1824 |
| Spencer, David - Elenor Welch lic. | 6- 8-1822 |
| Spencer, Robert - Nancy Enochs | 10-13-1825 |
| Spenser, John - Jane Harbinson | 1- 4-1831 |
| Spenser, Martin - Elizabeth Smith lic. | 3-28-1832 |
| Spenser, Thomas - Jane Russell | 6-19-1832 |
| Spoon, Peter - Sarah Neidever | 4-10-1828 |
| Spurgen, Eleazer - Rhoda Motsinger | 7-23-1829 |
| Spurgen, Jesse - Ibba Monacle (Monicle) | 3-18-1824 |
| Spurgen, John - Anny Pain | 2-24-1817 |
| Spurgen, John - Susanna Laughenour | 8- 4-1828 |
| Spurgen, Levi - Elizabeth Doaty | 7-21-1829 |
| Spurgeon, Isaiah - Elizabeth Mull | 8- 7-1828 |
| Spurgin, William - Rebecca Young | 10-26-1826 |
| Stacy, Abiram - Lidia Barnard | 3-15-1821 |
| Stacy, Charles - Clarissa Hon | 7- ?-1824 |
| Stalker, Eli - Parthena Cariss | 2- 9-1826 |
| Stanford, Aquilla - Anna Phillips | 11-21-1819 |
| Stanley, Barnabas C. - Martha Hitchcock | 12- 4-1831 |
| Stanley, Robert H. - Nancy Scott | 5- 3-1821 |
| Stanley, William - Elenora Branson | 7-18-1821 |
| Stanly, Thomas - Elizabeth Vincent | 9-12-1826 |
| Stansberry, Levi - Elizabeth Stevens | 11- 6-1825 |
| Stark, Benjamin - Phebe Stark | 11- 5-1822 |
| Stark, Jacob - Rebeckah Chastain | 6-23-1831 |
| Stark, James - Sarah Sowder | 6-24-1827 |
| Stark, John - Elizabeth Percell lic. | 3- 6-1823 |
| Stark, Mahlon - Sarah Manning | 9-23-1821 |
| Stark, Pleasant - Sally Toney | 12- 1-1831 |
| Stark, Stephen - Elizabeth Waggoner | 8- 2-1827 |
| Starr, Benson - Cassa Ann Edwards | 11-23-1824 |
| Starr, Samuel - Jane Davis | 2-20-1825 |
| Steers, Joseph - Sarah Mitchell lic. | 6-20-1825 |
| Stewart, Wesley - Rachel Morgan | 3-29-1821 |
| Stewart, William - Margaret Snyder | 9- 8-1822 |
| Stewart, William - Betsey Edwards | 1-17-1826 |
| Stiggerwalt, Peter - Betsy Holler lic. | 10-17-1827 |
| Still, George - Anna Hawn | 12-22-1825 |
| Still, Joseph - Mary Ann Johnson | 8- 2-1832 |
| Still, Madison - Margaret Mayhall | 2-14-1833 |
| Stoker, George - Polly Turner | 3- 5-1818 |
| Stootsman, Jacob - Patsey Bickley | 4-12-1819 |
| Stout, Benjamin - Sally Ruberson | 2-25-1833 |
| Stout, Jefferson - Mary Cathcart | 9-16-1828 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Stout, John - Clarky McCoy lic. | 2-10-1831 |
| Stout, Peter - Barbara Haywood | 2-15-1830 |
| Stout, Reuben - Betsy Carr | 9-24-1826 |
| Stout, Reuben - Lucy Ruberson | 11-15-1832 |
| Stover, John - Roeany Martin lic. | 3- 2-1831 |
| Strain, William - Jane Castle | 11- 2-1826 |
| Strange, Bernot - Rachael Sowders | 7-29-1819 |
| Strange, Elijah - Susanna Shepherd | 7- 1-1831 |
| Strange, John - Mary Ann Goldsberry | 6-26-1829 |
| Stringham, Stephen P. - Catharine Trover | 6-25-1817 |
| Stroud, Adam - Maria Marrs lic. | 7-22-1823 |
| Sturdevant, Hyram - Laura Jenkins lic. | 1-31-1827 |
| Sturdevant, Solomon - Laura Gray | 3-30-1828 |
| Sullivan, David - Maria Harryman | 8- 1-1823 |
| Summey, Frederick - Dorcas Highnote | 2- 8-1827 |
| Summey, George - Jerutia Daily lic. | 7-23-1827 |
| Summy, Peter - Jane Campbell lic. | 10-16-1827 |
| Sutherland, Ashly - Nancy Young | 1- 3-1828 |
| Sutherland, Samuel - Peggy Copple | 2-25-1829 |
| Sutherlin, Charles - Mary Wood | 11-22-1830 |
| Sutherlin, William - Mary Malissa Young | 7-16-1829 |
| Swanson, Jehorda - Ruth Newkirk | 1-17-1833 |
| Swinney, John - Polly Martin | 2-25-1830 |
| Tague, Thomas - Elizabeth McGill | 2-21-1822 |
| Tannehill, William - Emily Hammersly | 11-21-1828 |
| Tanner, Samuel W. - Mary Ann Shull | 12-25-1832 |
| Tash, Samuel - Margaret Tague | 2-21-1828 |
| Tatlock, Thomas - Lucinda Davis | 9-24-1829 |
| Taylor, George R. - Mary Clark | 1- 3-1828 |
| → Teel, John - Regina Freed | 2- 7-1828 |
| Thomas, Enoch - Eliza Richardson | 4- 4-1822 |
| Thomas, Hezekiah - Polly Blount | 4-15-1830 |
| Thomas, Isaac - Elizabeth Newlin | 4- 7-1818 |
| Thomas, James - Sally Hensley<br>(former wife of George Cully) | 6-10-1823 |
| Thomas, James - Ruth Davis | 8-19-1824 |
| Thomas, William - Rachel Robertson | 12-19-1822 |
| Thomason, John S. - Caroline Trinkle | 5- 7-1832 |
| Thompson, Carey - Polly Green (widow) | 11- 8-1829 |
| Thompson, Eli - Deborah Hitchcock | 9-24-1826 |
| Thompson, James - Emilia Bigham lic. | 5-17-1825 |
| Thompson, John - Amanda Garriott | 6-19-1827 |
| Thompson, John - Patsy Jane Medlock | 6-12-1831 |
| Thompson, Richard - Priscilla McCoy | 11-15-1827 |
| Thompson, Samuel - Rachel Thompson | 3-27-1828 |
| Thompson, William - Polly Weller | 7-31-1828 |
| Thompson, William - Sinah Glass | 11-28-1828 |
| Thornburg, Asa - Nancy S. Woods | 10- 8-1829 |
| Thornburg, B. - Susannah Monnical | 2-20-1817 |
| Thornton, Henry - Rachel Thompson | 3-11-1824 |
| Tilford, John S. - Anna Mary Dawalt | 3- 8-1827 |
| Tindall, Thomas - Elizabeth Warford | 1-20-1825 |
| Tippin, John G. - Elizabeth McAfee | 9- 7-1830 |
| Tippin, William - Martha McClay | 10-15-1829 |
| Tod, William - Lucinda Martin | 12-17-1818 |
| Toney, William - Polly Toney | 8-24-1824 |
| Toney, William - Sally Chastain | 12- 4-1826 |
| Totten, Jonas - Sibble Adams | 9- 3-1829 |
| Trinkle, Adam - Hannah Rutherford | 7-31-1817 |
| Trinkle, Gordon - Matilda Rutherford | 4-23-1832 |
| Trinkle, John - Charlotte Broadwaters | 1-21-1830 |
| Trinkle, John - Sarah Patton | 12-20-1821 |

Mary Musseley

# FREED FAMILY FACTS

Volume 1, No 2 Summer 1984

## WHO IS THE REAL JOHN FREED?

by

Charles A. Heiberger, Ph.D.*

In his book, "A Partial History of the Freed Family and Connecting Families", published in 1923, Jacob A. Freed claims an ancestral line through JOHN FREED 2d, to JOHANNES FRIED (1682-1744), who is my maternal great$^5$-grandfather. This JOHN FREED 2d married SUSAN DETWEILER, both Mennonites, and had seven children: JOHN, JACOB, ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, CATHARINE, SUSANNA and MARY. The birthdate of JOHN FREED 2d is unknown; he died 8 October 1777, in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., PA.

I propose to show that the JOHN FREED/FRIED, who is the son of JOHANNES FRIED/FRIEDT (1682-1744), is not the JOHN FREED 2d, who married SUSAN DETWEILER. The evidence for this is as follows:

A. Deed Book #15, pages 533-5, Montgomery Co., Norristown, PA. (See abstracted copy on page 14 of this issue.) JOHANNES FREED is identified as the heir to two tracts of land (100 and 123 acres), owned by his father, JOHANNES FREED, deceased, conveyed on 27 April 1748. One tract (125 acres) was sold by JOHANNES FREED and his wife, MARY, on 14 June 1788, to HENRY WISMER for 800 pounds. (NOTE: 1., wife's name is MARY, not SUSAN; 2., deed transfer was 11 years after JOHN 2d died.)

B. Lower Skippack Mennonite Church Cemetery Records, Historical Society of Montgomery Co., Norristown, PA and personal visit. There are six graves in the far left of center part of the old graveyard across the road from the church: JOHANNES FREID, who departed this life December 31, 1744, aged 62 years; JOHN FREED, died 20 January 1819, at 93 yrs, 2 months, 4 days; MARY, wife of JOHN, died 3 January, 1786 at 60 yrs, 6 months; MARY, widow of JOHN, died 20 June, 1824, at 82 yrs, 11 months, 17 days; a weatherworn large stone, probably CHRISTIANNA, wife of JOHANNES FRIEDT; and a small, unmarked stone, probably a child. (NOTE: 1., JOHN died in 1819, 44 yrs, later than JOHN 2d; 2., His wives were named MARY, not SUSAN.)

C. Bulletin of the Historical Society of Montgomery Co.--"Deaths in the Skippack Region" Ref. no. 149, Vol. 8, p. 246 (1951-3). "Old JOHANNES FRIED died January 20, 1819, age 92 yrs., 2 mo. Born about 1726 son of JOHANNES and CHRISTIANNA FRIEDT of Perkiomen, his first wife is believed to have been MARIA KOLB, daughter of PETER and ELIZABETH KOLB and sister of Nos. 74 and 225. She was born about 1726 and died January 3, 1786. By her he is said to have had four daughters: CHRISTIANA, wife of ABRAHAM EIST; MAGDALENA, wife of CHRISTIAN HALDEMAN; SARAH; and MARIA, wife of HENRY WISMER to whom on 14 January 1788, JOHANNES and MARIA FREED conveyed the homestead where they lived. His second wife (no. 244) and JOHANNES and his first wife are all buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite Cemetery. (Montgy. Dd. Bk. 15/533; Rev. CARL SMITH; KULP, p. 24)"

The preceding paragraph contains a direct quote (with capitalization of personal names added) from the reference cited. Ref. No. 244 is MARIA FRIEDIN, widow of No. 149, born 3 July 1741, died 20 June 1824. Both MARK HAAKE (related through MAGDALENA) and I believe, based on the names given to MAGDALENA's children, that JOHN'S first wife, MARIA KOLB, is really the daughter of MARTIN and MAGDALENA KOLB, not PETER and ELIZABETH. (NOTE: JOHN and MARIA had four daughters, no sons.)

The ancestry of JOHN FREED 2d, married to SUSAN DETWEILER, is not confirmed. However, in the book, "History of the Freed Family" by ISAAC G. FREED, published in 1919, he states that the JOHN FREED or HANS FRIEDT who arrived in Philadelphia on 1 August 1747, settled near Quakertown, PA, when he was about 21, married SUSAN DETWEILER, and later about 1769 acquired property and moved to Franconia Square, Montgomery Co. Further research is needed to document this claim.

IN THIS ISSUE:

Who is the Real John Freed?..............13
Editor's Comments.........................14
Montgomery Co., PA, Deed Book 15..........14
The Descendants of Paulus/Paul Friedt....15
Freeds in Russia..........................16
New Hanover Lutheran Church Records......17
Miscellaneous Church Records,
Montgomery Co., PA..............18
Freeds in Moyer Book by Fretz............18
The Philip Freed Family,
Montgomery Co., PA...............18
Will of Adam Fritz, Dauphin Co., PA......19
Freed Birth Records, McLean Co., IL......19
Miscellaneous Records, Shenandoah Co.....20
1985 Issue of FREED FAMILY FACTS.........21
Land Records for Freed Families
in Shenandoah Co., VA...........22
New Books by our Participants............25
A Berks Co., PA Minister's Record........25
The Freed Families in Shenandoah Co, VA..25
New Participants..........................27
Corrections in Vol, 1, No. 1.............28
Queries...................................28

(Index following page 020)

---

*Dr. Charles A. Heiberger resides at 100 Longview Drive, Princeton, NJ 08540, and has been researching the Freeds in eastern Pennsylvania for several years. For other articles by Dr. Heiberger check page 1 of the Winter 1984 issue of FREED FAMILY FACTS, and further articles in this issue.

## NEW HANOVER LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS
## MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
by
James M. Freed, Ph.D.

Published by the Pennsylvania-German Society, "The Lutheran Church in New Hanover, (Falckner Swamp), Montgomery County, Pa.", by Rev. J. J. KLINE (Lancaster, PA, 1911) contains a gold mine of records for early Freeds in northwestern Montgomery Co. My thanks are expressed to Dr. Charles A. Heiberger for first calling my attention to these records in April 1981 and for his suggestion of the possible relationship of this Freed family in Montgomery County PA, to some of the Freeds in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

New Hanover Township is located in the far northwestern part of Montgomery Co, and only one township away from four other counties: Chester, Berks, Lehigh, and Bucks. The New Hanover Lutheran Church, according to references in histories of Montgomery County, is the oldest German Lutheran church in America.

The following information is provided in the order in which it is given in the publication.

### BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, page 236

FREED, ADAM, b. June 14, 1756, bapt. Sept. 5, 1756; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsors: CHRISTOPHEL NEWMAN and wife.

FREED, ELISABETH, b. Jan. ---, 1776, bapt. Mar. 31, 1776; parents: SAMUEL and MARIA; sponsors: GEORGE ADAM EKOLF and MARIA ELISABETH.

FREED, HENRICH FRIDERICH, aged 3 yrs, bapt. Sept. 5, 1756; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsors: FRIEDERICH REICHELDORFER and wife.

FREED, JOH. CHRISTOPHEL, b. Dec. 12, 1758, bapt. Jan. 21, 1759; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsors: CHRISTOPHEL NEWMAN and wife.

FREED, JOH. PHILIP, b. Sept. 28, 1760; bapt. Mar. 23, 1761; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsor: JOH. PHILIP GRAFF and wife.

FREED, MAGDALENA, b. May 22, 1776, bapt. June 23, 1776; parents: JOHANNES and MARGARETHA; sponsors; NICOLAUS PFUHL and MAGDALENA FEDELE.

FREED, SAMUEL, b. Nov. 4, 1774, bapt. Dec. 11, 1774; parents: JOHANNES and MARGARETHA; sponsors: SAMUEL FREED and MARGARETHA GRAF.

FREED, SAMUEL, aged 2 yrs, bapt. Sept. 5, 1756; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsors: JOHN BEHNER and wife.

### BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, page 237

FRIED, JOHANN SAMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1778, bapt. July 5, 1778; parents: SAMUEL and MARIA; sponsors: JOHN FRIED and MARGARETHA.

FRIED, JOHANNES, b. Oct. 16, 1750, bapt. Nov. 18, 1750; parents: PHILIP and REGINA; sponsors: JOHANNES WEALER and wife.

FRIED, JOHANNES, b. Feb. 15, 1773, bapt. Mar. 20, 1773; parents: JOHN and MARGARETHA; sponsors: JOHANNES SCHNELL and wife.

FRIED, JOHANNES, b. Aug. 12, 1805, bapt. Sept. 4, 1805; parents: PETER and ELISABETH; sponsors: Parents.

FRIED, JOH. PETER, b. June 22, 1782, bapt. Dec. 15, 1782; parents: JOHANNES and wife MARGARETHA; sponsors: PETER BEAR and wife, ELISABETH.

FRIED, JONAS, b. Sept. 12, 1807, bapt. ---- 1807; parents: PETER and ELISABETH; sponsors: JONAS MERKLAY and MARIA.

FRIED, MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1814, bapt. Oct. 16, 1814; parents: PETER and ELISABETH; sponsors: JOHN BINDER and MARIA SCHELL.

FRIED, MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1816, bapt. Oct. 16, 1816; parents: PETER and ELISABETH; sponsors: JOHANNES BINDER and MARIA SCHELL.

FRIED, SUSANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1812, bapt. ---- 1812; parents: PETER and ELISABETH; sponsors: MARG. FRIED.

### CONFIRMATIONS

The heading of this section of confirmations states the following: "Anno 1790. The following persons were instructed, confirmed, and admitted to the Holy Communion by the Rev. FRIEDERICH WEINLAND:" It was not clear to me that WEINLAND was the minister in subsequent years, but he was the minister at least in 1790.

p. 377, 1790, JOHN FRIED, the father JOHN FRIED, 16 years.

p. 377, 1790, ANNA MARIA MAGD. FRIED, the father JOHN, 14 years.

p. 379, Easter Sunday, April 20, 1794, JOSEPH FRIED, the father JOHANN, aged 16 years.

p. 381, 1798, JOHANN BAITEMANN, son of GEORGE FRIED, 16 years. [Ed. note: This George "Fried" may possibly be the George "Freund" listed in marriages on page 398.]

p. 381, 1798, PETER FRIED, son of JOHANNES, 16 years.

### MARRIAGES, page 398

FREED, SAMUEL, to MARIA MEY, Mar. 5, 1775.
FREUND, GEORGE, to MARIA BAYER, May 7, 1769.
FRIED, JOHANNES to MARGARETHA GRAF, Feb 18, 1772.

Continued on page 018

# MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA

by James M. Freed, Ph.D.

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, Shenandoah Co., VA

"Shenandoah Co., Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1771-1850", compiled by BERNICE M. ASHBY, Virgina Book Co., Berryville, VA, 1967. (I did not find these records in a search of the marriage records at the county courthouse at Woodstock, Virginia.)

p. 39, FREED, JOHN----FUNKHOUSER, ELIZ.
May 16, 1792; Bondsman: PAUL FREED.
p. 49, ZERITE, ANDREW----RIFE, ELIZ., Nov. 15, 1794.
→ p. 50, FRIED, JOHN----RIFE, REGENA, Sept. 22, 1794;
Bondsman: GEO. CLOWER.
p. 90, FRIED, JOS.----RIFE, SUSANNAH, Dau. of ELIZ.
Oct. 15, 1799; Bondsman: JOHN FRIED.
p. 340, STOUFFER, ADAM----FREED, REBECCA,
Aug. 31, 1848; Bondsman: CHAS. WELSH.

Three comments on the above marriage records: (1) "ZERITE" is more often spelled "ZIRCLE" or something similar; ANDREW ZIRCLE was ELIZABETH RIFE's second husband; her first husband was CHRISTIAN RIFE. (2) GEORGE CLOWER was listed as the bondsman for four other marriages in this book (ARUTBOCK, JACOB to LAMBERT, SARAH, 1794; CARRIER, EDWARD to ARTERBURN, ELIZ., 1795; OFFNER, HENRY to CLOWER, MARY, 1806; and WALLER, CHAS. to ELSEY, KESIAH, 1790), and perhaps his marriage is also listed (CLOWE, GEO to BALCK, SUSANNA, 1783 with bondsman, JOHN ANDERSON), but I have not made any connection between either GEORGE CLOWER nor any of the other individuals just listed and any of the Freeds in Shenandoah Co., Virginia. Was he a "professional bondsman", if such existed at that time and place, or was he a good friend of these couples and in the absence of other members of their families he agreed to serve as their bondsman? (Have any of the readers of this newsletter come into contact with these names in another location, e.g., Montgomery Co., PA?) (3) REBECCA FREED is most certainly the daughter of JOSEPH and SUSANNAH RIFE FREED, as evidenced by land records (see later article in this newsletter), but she certainly appears to be marrying rather late; I rechecked the book and found that she is listed in sequence with other marriage bonds in 1848, so I think that we must conclude that the bond was in 1848. I did not find either an ADAM STAUFFER nor an ADAM STOUFFER listed in the 1850 census for Virginia.

For later articles and comments in this issue of the FREED FAMILY FACTS, it is well to include here two marriages from Rockingham County, Virginia, the next county "south" of Shenandoah Co. In HARRY M. STRICKLER's book, "Old Tenth Legion Marriages" (marriages in Rockingham Co., VA, 1778-1816, taken from marriage bonds, published in 1928 by the Joseph K. Ruebush Co.), is given the date, groom, bride, father of bride, surety ("usually the father, brother, relative, or friend of the bride or groom"), and consenting individual (the father unless otherwise indicated and was required if under 21 years of age); the name in parentheses is the signature and the name outside the parentheses is the name that was written by the clerk. For 1805 was listed: SONGER (SANGER), JACOB, MARY FREED, PAUL, CHRIS. SAYGER (SANGER), consent of PAUL FREED, witness: JACOB FREED. On page 110 of the same book is given marriages by individual ministers, including the following: JACOB SUGAR married MARY FREED, by Methodist minister, WM HUGHES, 2/29/05.

"Virginia Valley Records" by JOHN W. WAYLAND, 1965 (Genealogical Publishing Company), lists on page 33 the marriage of JOHN FREED to LUCY BILLER, Nov. 11, 1822. I believe that this list includes only Rockingham County marriages.

## CHURCH RECORDS, Shenandoah Co, VA

a preliminary study

In eastern Pennsylvania, Freeds were listed in at least the Mennonite, Reformed, and Lutheran churches. In an effort to find more records of the Freed families in Shenandoah Co, I searched some church records given below, but no Freed names were found.

Pine Church (Lutheran) (from film #8056, LDS). No Freed records were included but there were some Zerkels (Zircle) families. Also for this same church, a book, "200-Years in the Shenandoah Valley, The Settlers and Their Pine Church, with Records Made by Paul Henkle", again does not mention the Freeds, but strangely does mention the Reiff family of Montgomery Co., PA. The book also mentions that the old Pine Church stood 450 yards southeast of the present church, St. Mary's Pine Church, and further mentions that the former Pine Church graveyard (before 1868) "has been destroyed and is now a cattle yard."

Soloman's Church (film #8057, LDS). I did not record the denominational affiliation of this church, but I believe that it is (was?) Lutheran. No Freeds or Rifes were found, but there were Zerkel families mentioned.

The following churches and there records were found in the Virginia State Library (Richmond, Virginia) and again no Freeds were listed in the records (I did not look for any other family names): Zion Lutheran Church, 1786-1827; Zion Reformed Church, 1788-1826; St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 1769-1860.

Church of the Brethren: (ZIGLER, D.H., "History of the Brethren in Virginia", 1914, Elgin, Illinois, Brethren Publishing House) No Freed names in the index, but some Rife families were mentioned including Mary Rife (1792) in Rockingham Co. The book also mentions that the Flat Rock church in Shenandoah Co. was a very early church, perhaps in the 1780's or 1790's., and that the Woodstock congregation was formed to the north of Flat Rock, about 1838, with one-half of this membership being River Brethren. In another book by D. H. ZIGLER, "A History of the Brethren in Virginia", 1908, Elgin, Illinois, Brethren Publishing House, it is stated that "The Woodstock Church was organized in the year 1827 with 12 members. One half of them prior to the organization were, or belonged to, the River Brethren Church. The names of those twelve charter members are ABRAHAM HOCKMAN and wife, JOHN HOCKMAN and wife, JOHN GOCHENOUR and wife, JONATHAN GOCHENOUR and wife, GEORGE SHAVER and wife, JOHN NIHISER, and MAGDALENE BROOK. The territory extended from Stony Creek in Shenandoah County to the Potomac River." One descendant of JOHN FREED (wife REGINA RIFE) suggests that he (JOHN FREED) was a Brethren (Dunkard = German Baptist Brethren = Brethren = Church of the Brethren) minister, He may have been among Brethren in eastern Tennessee (ca 1803-1817). and his son's (JOHN FREED Jr.) marriage to CATHERINE

Continued on page 021

20. 1857, April 4. Deed Book 10, page 60. A deed made April 4, 1857, between ELIZABETH FREED, JOSEPH FREED, SAMUEL FREED, and ADAM STAUFFER and REBECCA STAUFFER, his wife of one part, and ISAAC SHEETZ, of the other part for $580. The Said ELIZABETH FREED, JOSEPH FREED, SAMUEL FREED, and ADAM STOUFFER and REBECCA STOUFFER, his wife grants to ISAAC SHEETZ land in Shenandoah Co., adjoining the land of DANIEL SHEETZ, JOHN COFFMAN, JACOB W. MILLER, dec., and others., being the same tract of which JOSEPH FREED, and his wife, SUSAN FREED died seized and possessed of containing 33 1/4 acres more or less. Signed by ELIZABETH FREET, SAMUEL FREET, MARIA C. FREET, ADAM STOUFFER, AND REBECCA A. STOUFFER. A part of this deed included a statement from the State of Missouri, Saline County, that SAMUEL FREET and MARIA C. FREET, his wife, are personally known by the notary public, and that they voluntarily signed the deed, Cambridge, Missouri, dated February 1870. The entire deed was recorded in the Shenandoah County records on September 19, 1870.

---

## New Books by our Participants

Two new books are now available written by participants in the FREED FAMILY FACTS newsletter. Richard J. Yothers has announced the publication of his book entitled "The Descendants of Jacob Yothers, Bucks County, PA". The book features Jacob Yothers (b. 1741, d. 1828) and his 2800 descendants spread throughout the USA. Some information is also included on Jacob's three brothers and his sister and their families. JACOB YOTHERS was the son of CASPER and BARBARA YODER and the grandson of HANS and ANNA YODER also of Bucks Co. The book contains 210 pages and is available for $22.00 from Richard Yothers at 259 W. Newton St., Boston, MA 02116. (Richard Yothers's maternal grandmother was MAGDALENA F. FREED, 1887-1923.)

Dr. Charles Heiberger has announced that his FRIED genealogy (1st edition) will be available by December 1984, in hard cover, 8 1/2 by 11 inches, 112 pages, indexed, and illustrated, for about $15.00 to $20.00. The book features JOHANNES FRIED (1682-1744), with more extensive coverage of Johannes Fried's son HENRY FRIED and his descendants. Write to him at 100 Longview Drive, Princeton, NJ 08540. for specific details.

---

## A BERKS COUNTY, PA MINISTER'S RECORD

by Janet Cromwell
1687 E. Stuart Ave., Fresno, CA 93710

While studying another family line (LESHER, LESCHER, LOESCHER), I found records of the Evangelical Lutheran Congregation of Rehrersburg, Berks Co., PA, and Tulpehocken Twp., by Rev. Y. W. EARLY, AM , 1757-1852, which mentions two Freed families: JACOB FRIED m. CHRISTINE WIEDMANN, June 21, 1807, and the death report in 1753 of MARIA MAGDALENE FRIEDT, 14 years, daughter of LUDWIG FRIEDT, from Northkill.

## THE FREED FAMILIES IN SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1788-1857

### Suggestions as to their Origins, Relationships and Subsequent Residences

by James M. Freed, Ph.D.

Based on land records, taxes, census records, marriage records and published books, I suggest that there were two and possibly three different Freed families in Shenandoah County, Virginia, during the time 1788-1857.

I. Family number 1, perhaps three brothers mentioned in CHARLES A. HEIBERGER's article on the descendants of PAUL FRIEDT, namely JACOB, PAUL, and JOHN FREED, sons of JACOB and ELIZABETH HEFFLETRAGER FREED and perhaps a son or sons of this PAUL FREED, namely JOHN FREED and perhaps JACOB FREED.

A. JACOB and MARY FREED owned land in Shenandoah County, 1788-1794, and also in 1796-1804, and I assume that these JACOB and MARY FREEDs were the same couple. A JACOB and MARY FREED show up in Fayette County, PA in 1804 (according to Fayette County land records as shared by DAN MOSER, Decatur, Illinois), and are probably the JACOB and MARY FREED of Shenandoah County, VA. Did JACOB and MARY FREED own other land in the Shenandoah Valley? Perhaps the JACOB and MAGDALENE FREED owing land in 1794-1797 are actually the same couple, with MARY using her middle name on this land record on Stoney Creek (Does any reader have evidence of the full name of this MARY FREED?) Or perhaps JACOB and MARY FREED owned land in Rockingham County in 1796. "Growth Amidst Struggle--A Sesquicentennial History of the Longenecker Mennonite Church" by JAMES O. LEHMAN (Winesburg, OH, 1980) is a history of a church located in Paint township, Holmes County, OH, which has several references to Freed families. The author states that MARY BEITER FREED, wife of JACOB, had a son JACOB, born 1796 in Rockingham Co., VA, this second named JACOB being a grandson of JACOB FREED who arrived in Philadelphia from Rotterdam, Holland, in 1752. (Thanks to JOYCE MAIENSCHEIN for sharing this book.) Another book, "Holderman Descendants" (by EDWIN L. WEAVER, Nappanee, IN, 1937) states on page 107,

> "Margaret Holdeman was married the second time November 19, 1836 to JACOB FREED, born June 11, 1796 in Rockingham County, Virginia, and later returned to Pennsylvania, settling this time in Fayette County. Jacob Freed was seven years old when his parents returned to Pennsylvania, where he grew to manhood. While still a young man, JACOB FREED came to Ohio on horseback, and purchased a farm in the heavy forest land of Paint Township, Holmes County, near Winesburg...Jacob and MARGARET (HOLDEMAN, YODER) FREED moved from Holmes County, to Wayne County, Ohio, and...In the spring of 1851 JACOB FREED came to Indiana."

Although the complete significance is unclear at this time, this JACOB FREED (wife MARY) had knowledge of the FUNKHOUSERS of Shenandoah Co., VA, and thereby JOHN and ELIZABETH FUNKHOUSER FREED. This conclusion is based on the following: Land reference #7 given in the previous article indicates that JACOB FREED in 1796 purchased land from JOHN KRANK (brother-in-law of ELIZABETH FUNKHOUSER

Continued on page 026

# FREED FAMILY FACTS

Volume 1, No 1 Winter 1984

## JOHANNES FRIEDT/FRIED/FREED
### Pioneer Ancestor

by
Charles A. Heiberger, Ph.D.*

JOHANNES FRIEDT, my maternal great$^5$- grandfather, was born in 1682, probably in Aspisheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, probably the son of HEINRICH FRIEDT. Between 1717 and 1721, when he was about 37 years old, he emigrated to America with his wife, CHRISTIANNA/CHRISTINA, and family: two sons, HEINRICH and PETER; and probably one or two daughters, MARIA and/or CATHARINA.

Aspisheim is a farming village, population less than 1000 at the present, located about 7 miles northeast of Bad Kreuznach in the Nahe valley, south of the Rhine at Bingen/Rudesheim. This picturesque village is surrounded by vast vineyards, which are cultivated and harvested by the farmers. Individual farmers have homes with large attached "garages", which actually house their wagons and horses (now tractors). Everything is old, very neat and always colorful with flowering plants: geraniums, begonias, chrysanthemums, asters, etc.

JOHANNES FRIEDT and his family were Mennonites, which precludes any primary church records of births and baptisms, and throws us on the mercy of secondary evidence. The Mennonite tax lists for the Pfalz, printed in six issues of the Mennonite Quarterly Review, beginning January 1940, Vol. XIV, No. 1, show JOHANNES FRIEDT living in Mannheim in 1717. "Coincidently", a meeting of Mennonites took place in Mannheim in February 1717, to request help from their Dutch brethren, and on March 20, a group of about 100 left on boats down the Rhine, growing to about 300 by the time they arrived in Rotterdam. In those same tax lists, HEINRICH FRITT/FRIEDT is recorded as living in Aspisheim in 1664 and in 1685. Circumstantial evidence strongly suggests that he is the father of JOHANNES FRIEDT: (1) no other Friedts are listed in the Pfalz records; (2) Aspisheim and Mannheim are close geographically; and (3) JOHANNES named his eldest son, HEINRICH.

It is not certain when JOHANNES and his family left for America, but it seems probable that they migrated to Rotterdam in 1717, lived a year or more in Holland, and emigrated to Philadelphia around 1720. An important document, which details his land acquisitions and his family, is recorded in Deed Book 15. pages 533-535, dated 16 June 1802 (Montgomery County Courthouse, Norristown, PA). This record shows that JOHANNES acquired 100 acres on February 11, 1721/22 and 123 acres on April 8, 1724. Therefore, JOHANNES and his family probably arrived no later than 1721. His farm was located in the Skippack area near Lucon, Montgomery Co. PA.

JOHANNES and CHRISTINA had 5 children:

HEINRICH/HENRY, born 30 October 1712,
  in Germany, married ANNA ______.
PETER, born 1715 in Germany,
  married BARBARA ______.
MARIA, born ___, married PETER ROTH.
CATHARINA, born ___, married
  JACOB KINSEY.
JOHN, born 3 July 1725 in PA, married
  (1) MARY KOLB, and(2) MARY ____.

JOHANNES died 31 December 1744 at age 62 as recorded on his tombstone. He is buried in the Lower Mennonite Church cemetery near the village of Skippack, Montgomery Co., PA. There are six stones in this plot: JOHANNES; his son JOHN; the two wives of JOHN; a weathered stone, probably CHRISTINA; and a small unmarked stone, probably an infant or child.

JOHANNES left a will, dated May 7, 1744 (see Philadelphia City Hall records for Philadelphia County Will Book G, page 160f). A copy of this will is also printed in Jacob Freed's book, A Partial History of the Freed Family, which erroneously names JOHANNES as the father of the JOHN FREED who married SUSAN DETWEILER. JOHANNES left his estate to his wife and 5 children; his son, JOHN, was named executor and inherited the farm, except for certain bequests to CHRISTINA and payments to the other children. His will addressed his children with these last words, "Depart from Evil and do Good. Seek Peace and pursue it, and Honor your Mother." AMEN!

---

IN THIS ISSUE:

Johannes FRIEDT/FRIED/FREED..............1
Editors Comments..........................2
The Philip FRIED Family in Maryland......2
Settlers in the Beresan, 1839-40.........3
Tombstone for Abraham FREED, 1733-1862...3
Miscellaneous Freed Records...............3
Freeds in "The Perkiomen Region".........4
Book Review, "A Freed Family History"....6
The Spelling Varieties of "FREED"........6
Summer 1984 Issue of FREED Family Facts..6
Wills for Early Ohio Freeds...............7
Freeds in Christian NEWCOMER's Diary.....7
Printing Information for Vol. 1, no. 1...8
Pension Records for FREEDs...............8
Queries....................................9
List of Participants .....................10

(INDEX, Issue #2, following p. 20)

---

*Dr. Charles A. Heiberger resides at 100 Longview Drive, Princeton, NJ 08540, and retired in 1980 from his position as a research director for Air Products & Chemicals in Allentown, PA. He has been researching the Freeds in eastern Pennsylvania for several years and has also visited Aspisheim, Germany, referred to in the article above.

Would like to hear from anyone with information on Abraham FREED, b. 1793, d. 1877, who married Elizabeth FLEMING. They lived in Bullskin Township, Fayette Co., PA. Also interested in Jacob FREED who married Elizabeth HEFFLETRAGER. Shirley E. Wells, 1848 Kenwood W., Marysville, CA 95901.

What is the birth date of John FREED, Jr. (died 10-8-1777) of Montgomery Co, PA? He was the son of John Freed, Sr., 1682-1744. Richard J. Yothers, Jr., 259 West Newton St., Boston, MA 02116.

Seek information re: marriage of William TURLEY and Elizabeth FREED, ca. 1829, probably Lawrence or Greene Co., IN. Seek death records of same, between 1870 and 1880, probably Howard Co., IN. Lois Fenske, 1927 E. End N.W., Olympia, WA 98502.

Seek information of location of where Charles FREED and family settled in Iowa, approximate date being 1865 to 1873. He returned to Eastern PA in 1873. Richard H. Freed, 199 W. 3rd St., Red Hill, PA 18076.

Susan NEWCOMER married Henry FREED, ca 1816, probably Fayette Co., PA. Any information about Susan's parents, brothers or sisters would be appreciated! She was my gr. gr. grandmother. Please help. Dan Moser, 411 Fairmont Dr., Decatur, IL 62526.

John (Johannes) and Margaretha Graff FRIED (FREED) lived in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA, and had children (based on New Hanover Lutheran Church birth and confirmation records): Johannas, b. Feb. 15, 1773; Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1774; Anna Maria Magdalena, b. May 22, 1776; Joseph, b. ca 1778; and Joh. Peter, b. June 22, 1782. Does anyone have any well-documented records of what happened to any of these children or their parents, particularly as to their relocation in other counties or states? James M. Freed, P. O. Box 864, Delaware, OH 43015.

Would like any information about the wife of Henry FREED, 1777-1840. He moved to Berrien Springs, MI, about 1833 from PA. Harry M. Feather, 2900 - 10th St., Wichita Falls, TX 76309.

Wish names and other information about the siblings of Barbara FRIED, b. 1744, m. John BIEHN. Mrs. E. D. Hahn, 12 Dundana Avenue, Dundas, Ontario L9H-4E6, CANADA.

Looking for anyone connected to, descended from, etc., the family of Philip and Elizabeth FRIED (children: Carolina, Emanuel, Samuel, William, David, George, and Aaron, b. 1828-1842, Carroll County, Maryland.). Donna Freed Ballew, 5223 Sawyer Ave., Las Vegas, NV 89108.

Interested in getting in touch with any descendant of Franz FRIED, b. in the Ukraine, or his son, Martin FRIED, b. 17 Feb. 1854, Odessa, Ukraine. Dan A. Sinema, 4225 N. 1st Ave., #2103, Tucson, AZ 85719.

## PARTICIPANTS
## in the
## FREED FAMILY FACTS Newsletter

One of the biggest advantages of a family newsletter is to find out what families are represented among the genealogists that are participating. Below are the 1984 participants in the FREED FAMILY FACTS newsletter listed with their earliest well-documented ancestor. Please note that the son or daughter through whom the participant is descended is also given, and when the expression "Through his..." or "Through her..." or "Through their..." is given, this refers to the earliest "ancestor" listed in that group of participants. It is expected that this list can and will be used by participants to communicate directly one with another on their respective lines. As most of you are aware, be sure to include a self-addressed stamped envelope when writing to someone who you think can be of assistance to you in your family studies. Please send any corrections or additions to the editor (P. O. Box 864, Delaware, OH 43015) for inclusion in the summer 1984 edition of the Freed Family Facts. Also send to the editor names and addresses of any other Freed researchers whose names you have not sent previously and who you think would be interested in participating in the FREED FAMILY FACTS newsletter.

Ancestor: Abraham FREED, b. ca 1793, d. 1877 Bullskin Twp., Fayette Co., PA; m. (1) Elizabeth FLEMING, and (2) Isabelle McKELVEY. Through their son Henry Fleming FREED.

Shirley E. Wells
1848 Kenwood W.
Marysville, CA 95901

Ancestor: Rev. Abraham FREED, b. 1817, Pottstown, PA, d. Bridgville, DE (buried Williamsport, PA), through his son William Walton FREED, b. 1850, Attleborough, MD, d. 1928, Williamsport, PA.

June Freed Wilcox (Mrs. Harry H.)
1031 Marcia Rd.
Memphis, TN 38117

Ancestor: Barbara FREED, b. 1744, d. 1807, PA, m. John BIEHN. Through their daughter Catherine BIEHN who married Abraham STAUFFER.

Mrs. Mary K. Townsend
3040 Millville Road
Lapeer, MI 48446

Through their daughter Elizabeth BIEHN, who married Benjamin ROSENBERGER.

Mildred Hahn (Mrs. E.D.)
12 Dundana Ave.
Dundas, ON L9H-4E6
CANADA

Ancestor: Benjamin FREED, b. Lucas Co., OH in the 1860's, through his son Charles Levi Freed.

Bill Hoult
Box 961
Biggar, SK S0K-0M0
CANADA

Ancestor: Elizabeth FREED, b. 1785, VA, d. 1866, Holmes Co., OH, m. Andrew Moomaw. Through their daughter Catharine Moomaw.

E. John Graichen
2021 Barclay Court
Santa Ana, CA 92701

Continued on page 11

Through their daughter, Catherine Freed who m. (1) Jacob Kintzig.

Lester Kinzie
4455 W. Hoffer St.
Banning, CA 92220

Through their daughter, Catherine (Katharine) Freed who m. (2) Henry Rickert.

Mrs. and Mrs. Edwin W. Rickert
56 Dogwood Lane
Rockville Centre, NY 11570

Ancestor: Johann Adam FRID, m. 1785, Berg/Pfalz, Magdalena KLEIN. Through their daughter Barbara FRIED, who m. Johann HUTZEL.

Stephen Hutzel
7231 Maryland Avenue
Cincinnati, OH 45236

Ancestor: John Adam FRIED, Sr., b. 1722, m. Margaret REHM, through their daughter Anna Maria FRIED who married Johann Heinrich GEORGE (b. in Germany 1755)

Helen S. George
1616 N. Main St.
Rushville, IN 46173

Ancestor: John FRIED/FREED, b. ca 1773, PA, d. 1826, Lawrence Co., IN, m. Regina Rife, 1794, Shenandoah Co., VA. (He may have been the son of John and Margaretha GRAFF FREED of New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA.) Through their son Daniel FRIED:

Randy Lewis
18 Royale Dr.
Van Buren, AR 72956

Through their son Joseph FREED

Hazel F. Jorgensen
5053 E. Clay Ave.
Fresno, CA 93727

LeRoy Freed
503 E. Wheeler
Kokomo, IN 46901

James M. Freed
P. O. Box 864
Delaware, OH 43015

Through their son Jacob FREED (m. Sarah Ann DONICA).

Beth Rhoten
7719-34th Ave. E.
Tacoma, WA 98443

Through their son John Freed who married Katherine KRUTSINGER.

Ruby B. Malott
3502 Washington Ave.
Bedford, IN 47421

Minnie N. Motsinger (Mrs. A.V.)

winter address
10508 Berthound Dr.
Austin, TX 78758

summer address
R.R. #2, Box 220
Mitchell, IN 47446

Through their daughter, Elizabeth Freed, who m. William Turley.

Lois Wallace Fenske
1927 E. End, N.W.
Olympia, WA 98502

Ancestor: Mary Freed, b. 1858, Lawrence Co., PA, m. Joseph Veon, Jr., ca 1875. Through their son William John Veon.

Alfred H. Ogletree
600 Esperanza
McAllen, TX 78501

Ancestor: Michael FREET, b. 1797, d. 1872, New Berlin, PA, through his son John FREED, b. 1829, d. 1883, New Berlin, PA.

Alice Marie Freet
323 W. Paseo DeCristobal
San Clemente, CA 92672

Ancestor: Philip FRIED, resided Carrol Co., MD, ca 1830's, m. Elizabeth ______, through their son Aaron FREED/FRIED.

Donnal F. Ballew
5223 Sawyer Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89108

Ancestor: Rachel FREED, b. 1817, m. 1836, Union or Snyder Co., PA to Daniel BERGER. Through their son Isaac George Berger.

Dallas M. Morse,
R. R. #1, Box 58
Kenney, IL 61749

Ancestor: Samuel R. FREED, b. PA, m. Nancy Jones (b. OH), through their son Samuel Russel FREED (b. 1833, PA., d. 1911, NE), who married Margaret Garner.

Jessamine McMullen (Mrs. Richard)
Stella NE 68442

Ancestor: Samuel FREED, 1793-1863, New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA (possibly son of a John FREED), m Rebecca ZERN, through their son Charles FREED.

Richard W. Freed
135 Dotts St.
Pennsburg, PA 18073

Richard H. Freed
199 W. 3rd St.
Red Hill, PA 18076

Researcher: Interested in collateral lines of William R. FREED, m. Melissa Jane Matthew, 1880. AND Jennie May FREED m. John Alva Matthew, 1889. [Ed. Note: Jennie May FREED appears to be a descendant of the southern Indiana Freeds, most (?) of whom are descendants of John and Regina RIFE FREED.]

Researcher: Interested in the Mennonites of Upper Bucks County, PA, and their history.

Ken Hottle
Box 714
Allentown, PA 18105

# FREED FAMILY FACTS

P. O. Box 864
Delaware, OH 43015, 10/16/85

To: All Participants in Freed Family Facts:

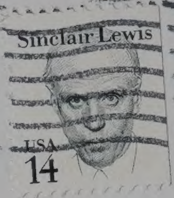
Do not be dismayed!! The 1985 issue of the Freed Family Facts will be published and mailed to all participants, but I cannot promise a date.

This past summer and early fall has been literally wiped out for the opportunity to complete the issue, primarily due to difficult, time consuming, and expensive repairs on both my computer and printer. I'm still having problems with my computer, but I hope to keep it going.

If any of you still have records or queries to share for the 1985 issue, please send them in immediately.

James M. Freed, Editor, FREED FAMILY FACTS Jim

COLUMBUS, OH 430
1A
PM
16 OCT
1995



Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK  74003

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

? 4 JOHN FREED (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 JOHN FREED (Father of No. 1)
b. ca 1773
p.b. PA
m. 23 Sept 1794
d. 1826
p.d LAWRENCE Co IND

? 5 MARGARETHA GRAFF (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MARY ELLEN FREED
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 CHRISTIAN RIFE (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. bef 9 July 1793
p.d

3 REGINA RIFE (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 ELIZABETH HOTTEL (Mother of No. 3)
b. CA 1758
p.b. Toms Brook VA
d. bef 9 MAR 1819
p.d.

Moses McCollough (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 CHARLES HOTTEL (Father of No. 7)
b. CA 1722
p.b. EUROPE
m.
d. bet 10 June 1778 - 12 Sept 1814
p.d MAURERTOWN VA OR TOMS BROOK

15 BARBARA (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d. bef 1778
p.d. MAURERTOWN VA OR TOMS BROOK

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 JOHN HOTTEL (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1700
m. 1720
d. 1760

29 MARGARET (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Family Group Sheet

**Husband's Full Name** JOHN FREED

**Chart No.**

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 15 FeB 1773 | | | PA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Marr. | 22 SeP 1794 | SHENANDOAH | | VA | |
| Death | 1826 | | | IND | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father　　Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** REGINA RIFE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | IND | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. DID SHe MARRY #2 JOHN TeeL 7 Feb 1828 - WASHINGTON Co IND

Her Father CHRISTIAN RiFe　　Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH HOTTEL

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 JOSePH FReeD | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | MARY WeBB | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 JACOB FReeD | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 30 Sep 1827 | | Lawrence | IN | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | SARAH ANN DONICA | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 JOHN A FReeD | Birth | 30 OCT 1795 | | | TN | |
| | | Marr. | 30 JUN 1820 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 9 Sep 1858 | | ORANGe | IN | |
| | KATHeRINe KRUTSINGeR | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 ELIZABeTH FReeD | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | CA 1829 | | | IND | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | WILLIAM TURLey | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 MARY ELLeN FReeD | Birth | Ca 1796 | | | VA | |
| | | Marr. | 9 Dec 1814 | | GReeNe | TN | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | 1854 | | NeWtON | ARK | |
| | MOSeS McCOLLOUGH | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 DANIeL | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | 7 AUG 1828 | | ORANGe | IND | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | ELIZABeTH KUTSINGeR | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Compiler　　Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Additional Children and Sources:

**Husband's name**

**Wife's name**

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 11 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 12 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 13 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 14 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 15 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Marr. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 PEDIGREE CHART 29 JAN 1999 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John FREED
AFN: TF4D-V9
BORN: 15 Feb 1773
, , Pennsylvania
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794
DIED: 1 Oct 1826
, Lawrence Co, Indiana

SPOUSE
Regina RIFE
AFN: TF4V-38
BORN: Abt 1778
Toms Brook,S, Virginia
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839
, , Indiana

2 John FREED
AFN: TF4F-3G
BORN: 16 Oct 1750
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
MAR.: 18 Feb 1772
N,, Pennsylvania
DIED:

3 Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF
AFN: TF4F-T8
BORN: 1747
N,, Pennsylvania>
DIED:

4 Philip FREED
AFN: TF4F-CT
BORN: Abt 1725
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
MAR.: 13 Apr 1749
Trappe,M, Pennsylvania
DIED:

5 Anna Regina BENNER
AFN: TF4F-JP
BORN: Abt 1733
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
DIED: 12 Jan 1780

6 Jacob Tobias GRAFF
AFN: TF4F-RW
BORN: 1722
N,, Pennsylvania>
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Anna Catherine
AFN: TF4F-S3
BORN: 1722
N,, Pennsylvania>
DIED:

8 Hans Paul FREED
AFN: TF4F-9H
BORN: 1700
<Trappe,M, Pennsylvania>
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10 John BENNER
AFN: TF4F-D1
BORN: <1700>
<, , , Pennsylvania>
MAR.: 1725
DIED: 1748
, , , Pennsylvania

11 Catherine
AFN: TF4F-F6
BORN: <1704>
<, , , Pennsylvania>
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 15 Feb 1773          PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED:  1 Oct 1826          PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                    E:
BUR.:                      PLACE: Talbott Cemetery, Lawrence Co, Indiana                   SP:
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794          PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                SS:
FATHER: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
MOTHER: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
OTHER WIVES:
=================================================================================================================
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1778             PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839      PLACE: , , Indiana                                               E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
MOTHER: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
OTHER HUSBANDS: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
=================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4V-DS)
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1795      PLACE: , , Virginia                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:  9 Sep 1858      PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                    SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Freed Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Katherine Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-F0)
     MAR.: 30 Jun 1820      PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary Ellin (Polly) FREED (AFN:TF4V-99)
---- BORN: 1796             PLACE: , , Virginia                                             B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED: 1854             PLACE: , Newton Co, Arkansas                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses Morris MCCOLLOUGH (AFN:TF4V-84)
     MAR.:  9 Dec 1814      PLACE: , Greene Co, Indiana                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4V-BG)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1799      PLACE: , , Virginia                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED: 20 Jul 1861      PLACE: Honey Creek Twp, Howard Co, Indiana                     SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: , Kokomo, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Mary WEBB (AFN:TF4V-CM)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                         SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4V-6R)
---- BORN: 1800             PLACE: , , Virginia                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: Unknown                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BOULTON (AFN:TF4V-7X)
     MAR.: 19 Oct 1826      PLACE: Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana                           SS:
=================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                                          BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                                            BORN: Abt 1778
===============================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1803        PLACE: , , Virginia                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  5 Sep 1888        PLACE: Bono Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana                        SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Liberty Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sally Ann DONICA (AFN:TF4V-HB) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 30 Sep 1827        PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Daniel FREED (AFN:TF4V-QJ)
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1806        PLACE: , Greene Co, Tennessee                                 B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 15 Aug 1881        PLACE: Ink, Polk Co, Arkansas                                SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-RP)
     MAR.:  7 Aug 1828        PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: David FREED (AFN:TF4V-N6)
---- BORN: 1807               PLACE: Unknown                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth MCCUTCHEON (AFN:TF4V-PC)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Henry FREED (AFN:TF4V-LT)
---- BORN: 1808               PLACE: Unknown                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret S. SMITH (AFN:TF4V-M1)
     MAR.: 17 Dec 1856        PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Elizabeth  (AFN:1S6Z-MK)
---- BORN: 1809               PLACE: ,, TN                                                  B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  5 Dec 1891        PLACE: , Howard Co., IN                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William TURLEY (AFN:1S6Z-LD)
     MAR.: 1829               PLACE: , , Indiana?                                          SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Sarah FREED (AFN:C3TQ-L9)
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1812        PLACE: Greeneville, Greene Co, Tennessee                      B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 26 Jun 1882        PLACE: , Cass Co, Indiana                                    SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Sharon Cemetery, Carroll Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sampson TURLEY (AFN:C3TQ-K4)
     MAR.: Abt 1836           PLACE:                                                       SS:
===============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                              BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                                BORN: Abt 1778
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Susanna FREED (AFN:TF4V-5L)
---- BORN: 1814               PLACE: Unknown                                     B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                     SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron TODD (AFN:TF4V-4F)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9) BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38) BORN: Abt 1778

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)

SPOUSE: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
MAR.: 7 Feb 1828 PLACE: Salem, Washington Co, Indiana SS:

CHILD 5: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)

SPOUSE: Catherine Talbott HOUSTON (AFN:TF4V-KN)
MAR.: 19 Mar 1871 PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 16 Oct 1750            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
MAR.: 18 Feb 1772            PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                        SS:
FATHER: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
MOTHER: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1747                   PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER: Jacob Tobias GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-RW)
MOTHER: Anna Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-S3)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1773       PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                 B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:  1 Oct 1826       PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                          SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Talbott Cemetery, Lawrence Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
     MAR.: 23 Sep 1794       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4D-WG)
---- BORN:  4 Nov 1774       PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: , , Unknown                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anna Maria Magdalena FREED (AFN:TF4D-XM)
---- BORN: 22 May 1776       PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                               B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4X-16)
---- BORN: 1778              PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Susannah RIFE (AFN:TF4X-2C)
     MAR.: 15 Oct 1799       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)                                                  BORN: 16 Oct 1750
WIFE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)                                   BORN: 1747
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Peter Johannes FREED (AFN:TF4W-ZV)
---- BORN: 22 Jun 1782        PLACE: <, , Pennsylvania>                             B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: Unknown                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:TF4X-01)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                               SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1725            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
MAR.: 13 Apr 1749         PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania            SS:
FATHER: Hans Paul FREED (AFN:TF4F-9H)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
===================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1733            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                B:
DIED: 12 Jan 1780         PLACE: , Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                  E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
FATHER: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)
MOTHER: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1750       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>       B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
     MAR.: 18 Feb 1772       PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania    SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henrich Frederich FREED (AFN:TF4F-4M)
---- BORN: 1753              PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                             SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4Z-VM)
---- BORN: 1754              PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria MEYER (AFN:TF4Z-WS)
     MAR.: 5 MAR 1775        PLACE: New HANOVER MONTGOMERY Co. PA               SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Adam FREED (AFN:TF4F-60)
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1756       PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                             SS:
===================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)                                           BORN: Abt 1725
WIFE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)                                        BORN: Abt 1733
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Christophel FREED (AFN:TF4F-75)
---- BORN: 12 Dec 1758      PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED: 31 Aug 1773      PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-8B)
---- BORN: 28 Sep 1760      PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                            SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob Tobias GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-RW)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1722                  PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                                          E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                          SP:
MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                          SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-S3)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1722                  PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                                          E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
---- BORN: 1747             PLACE: <New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>               B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
     MAR.: 18 Feb 1772      PLACE: New Hanover, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                          SS:
=================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Paul FREED (AFN:TF4F-9H)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1700                PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                          SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                          SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
======================================================================================================================
WIFE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
======================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
======================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
---- BORN: Abt 1725           PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                  B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
     MAR.: 13 Apr 1749        PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SS:
======================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
======================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1700>               PLACE: <, , , Pennsylvania>                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED: 1748                 PLACE: , , , Pennsylvania                                              E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.: 1725                 PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================================
WIFE: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1704>               PLACE: <, , , Pennsylvania>
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BENNER (AFN:TF50-DB)
---- BORN: 1726            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                           B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:TF50-FH)
     MAR.: 1748            PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Gertrude BENNER (AFN:TF50-MJ)
---- BORN: 1731            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                           B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Adam SCHMID (AFN:TF50-LC)
     MAR.:  9 Oct 1750     PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anna Regina BENNER (AFN:TF4F-JP)
---- BORN: Abt 1733        PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                           B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 12 Jan 1780     PLACE: , Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Philip FREED (AFN:TF4F-CT)
     MAR.: 13 Apr 1749     PLACE: Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Susanna BENNER (AFN:TF50-WW)
---- BORN: 1734            PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>                           B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Andrew KACHLEIN (AFN:TF50-VQ)
     MAR.: 24 Feb 1761     PLACE:                                                                SS:
==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John BENNER (AFN:TF4F-D1)                                              BORN: <1700>
WIFE: Catherine  (AFN:TF4F-F6)                                                  BORN: <1704>
====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Elizabeth BENNER (AFN:TF50-K6)
---- BORN: 1736              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jacob FREYER (AFN:TF50-J1)
     MAR.:  8 Apr 1750       PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Maria Magdalena BENNER (AFN:TF50-TK)
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1739       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John Adam SHARER (AFN:TF50-SD)
     MAR.: 24 Feb 1751       PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Anna Catharina BENNER (AFN:TF50-HT)
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1741       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John HEARY (AFN:TF50-GN)
     MAR.: 20 Dec 1761       PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Maria Constantina BENNER (AFN:TF50-R7)
---- BORN: 1744              PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John REINBERGER (AFN:TF50-Q2)
     MAR.: 27 Mar 1766       PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Johanna BENNER (AFN:TF50-PV)
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1747       PLACE: <Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania>           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Felix BRUNNER (AFN:TF50-NP)
     MAR.: 27 Apr 1768       PLACE:                                                SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                SS:
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

Name: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)

Born: 15 Feb 1773 Sex: M
, , Pennsylvania

FATHER: John FREED
MOTHER: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF
SPOUSE: Regina RIFE

## SUBMITTERS

LOIS WALLACE FENSKE
1927 EASTEND ST. NW
OLYMPIA WA
USA 98502

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-104818

## ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

## PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 PEDIGREE CHART 29 JAN 1999 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Regina RIFE
AFN: TF4V-38
BORN: Abt 1778
Toms Brook,S, Virginia
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839
, , Indiana
SPOUSE
John FREED
AFN: TF4D-V9
BORN: 15 Feb 1773
, , Pennsylvania
DIED: 1 Oct 1826
, Lawrence Co, Indiana

2 Christian RIFE
AFN: TF4G-4R
BORN: Abt 1734
<, , , Switzerland>
MAR.:
DIED: Jul 1793
, , Virginia

3 Elizabeth HOTTEL
AFN: 4M5F-38
BORN: 1758
N,, Virginia
DIED: Jun 1809
Woodstock,S, Virginia

4 Henry RIFE
AFN: TF4G-9M
BORN: 1712
, , , Switzerland
MAR.: 1730
DIED: 25 Mar 1755
R,, Pennsylvania

5 Frena STONER
AFN: TF4G-GH
BORN: 1710
<, , , Switzerland>
DIED: Aft 1755

6 Carl HOTTEL
AFN: 3KCP-C6
BORN: 22 Apr 1722
Rotterdam,S, Holland
MAR.: Sep 1814
, , Virginia
DIED: 16 Jun 1778

7 Barbara
AFN: C8TV-D5
BORN: 1720
Of Toms Brook,, Virginia
DIED: Bef 12 Sep 1814

8 Hans RIFE
AFN: TF4M-9B
BORN: 1690
, , , Switzerland
MAR.: 1707
DIED: 5 May 1750
R,, Pennsylvania

9 Anna
AFN: TF4G-64
BORN: 1690
<, , , Switzerland>
DIED: 1741
L,, Pennsylvania

10 Christian STONER
AFN: TF4G-D5
BORN: 1685
<, , , Switzerland>
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 Johannes HOTTEL
AFN: 3KCN-Z5
BORN: C 1700
Of,S,, Germany
MAR.: C 1720
, , , Europe
DIED: 5 Nov 1760
Toms Brook,S, VA

13 Margaret
AFN: 3KCP-09
BORN: 5 Dec 1703
Wissen, , Switzerland
DIED: Jun 1773
Toms Brook,S, VA

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Joseph RIFE----------->
AFN: TF51-B4
BORN: 1 Sep 1657

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24 HODL
AFN: C8TV-8G
BORN: <1674>

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 15 Feb 1773            PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     B:
DIED:  1 Oct 1826            PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                              E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Talbott Cemetery, Lawrence Co, Indiana                             SP:
MAR.: 23 Sep 1794            PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                          SS:
FATHER: John FREED (AFN:TF4F-3G)
MOTHER: Maria Margaret Barbara GRAFF (AFN:TF4F-T8)
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1778               PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     B:
DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839        PLACE: , , Indiana                                                         E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    SP:
FATHER: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
MOTHER: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
OTHER HUSBANDS: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FREED (AFN:TF4V-DS)
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1795       PLACE: , , Virginia                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED:  9 Sep 1858       PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Freed Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Katherine Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-F0)
     MAR.: 30 Jun 1820       PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary Ellin (Polly) FREED (AFN:TF4V-99)
---- BORN: 1796              PLACE: , , Virginia                                                        B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED: 1854              PLACE: , Newton Co, Arkansas                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses Morris MCCOLLOUGH (AFN:TF4V-84)
     MAR.:  9 Dec 1814       PLACE: , Greene Co, Indiana                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph FREED (AFN:TF4V-BG)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1799       PLACE: , , Virginia                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED: 20 Jul 1861       PLACE: Honey Creek Twp, Howard Co, Indiana                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Kokomo, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Mary WEBB (AFN:TF4V-CM)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel FREED (AFN:TF4V-6R)
---- BORN: 1800              PLACE: , , Virginia                                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth BOULTON (AFN:TF4V-7X)
     MAR.: 19 Oct 1826       PLACE: Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana                                      SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                                                  BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                                                    BORN: Abt 1778
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1803       PLACE: , , Virginia                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  5 Sep 1888       PLACE: Bono Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Liberty Cemetery, Orange Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sally Ann DONICA (AFN:TF4V-HB) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 30 Sep 1827       PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Daniel FREED (AFN:TF4V-QJ)
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1806       PLACE: , Greene Co, Tennessee                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 15 Aug 1881       PLACE: Ink, Polk Co, Arkansas                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KRUTSINGER (AFN:TF4V-RP)
     MAR.:  7 Aug 1828       PLACE: , Orange Co, Indiana                                           SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: David FREED (AFN:TF4V-N6)
---- BORN: 1807              PLACE: Unknown                                                         B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth MCCUTCHEON (AFN:TF4V-PC)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Henry FREED (AFN:TF4V-LT)
---- BORN: 1808              PLACE: Unknown                                                         B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret S. SMITH (AFN:TF4V-M1)
     MAR.: 17 Dec 1856       PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Elizabeth  (AFN:1S6Z-MK)
---- BORN: 1809              PLACE: ,, TN                                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:  5 Dec 1891       PLACE: , Howard Co., IN                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William TURLEY (AFN:1S6Z-LD)
     MAR.: 1829              PLACE: , , Indiana?                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Sarah FREED (AFN:C3TQ-L9)
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1812       PLACE: Greeneville, Greene Co, Tennessee                               B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: 26 Jun 1882       PLACE: , Cass Co, Indiana                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Sharon Cemetery, Carroll Co, Indiana
     SPOUSE: Sampson TURLEY (AFN:C3TQ-K4)
     MAR.: Abt 1836          PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9)                                                                 BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)                                                                   BORN: Abt 1778
=============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Susanna FREED (AFN:TF4V-5L)
---- BORN: 1814              PLACE: Unknown                                                        B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron TODD (AFN:TF4V-4F)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                               SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9) BORN: 15 Feb 1773
WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38) BORN: Abt 1778

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)

SPOUSE: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
MAR.: 7 Feb 1828 PLACE: Salem, Washington Co, Indiana SS:

CHILD 5: Jacob FREED (AFN:TF4V-JH)

SPOUSE: Catherine Talbott HOUSTON (AFN:TF4V-KN)
MAR.: 19 Mar 1871 PLACE: , Lawrence Co, Indiana SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1734              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                               B:
DIED: Jul 1793              PLACE: , , Virginia                                                  E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                               SP:
MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                               SS:
FATHER: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
MOTHER: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1758                  PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                               B: 24 Feb 1951
DIED: Jun 1809              PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                            E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                              SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
FATHER: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
MOTHER: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J) and 2 Others
=====================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth RIFE (AFN:TF4X-8D)
---- BORN:  8 Dec 1774      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                     B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED: 19 Oct 1834      PLACE: Salem, Washington, Indiana                                   SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Norris Graveyard, Lutheran Cemeter, Washington, Ind
     SPOUSE: Nicholas NAGEL (AFN:TF4X-77) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  3 Nov 1794      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                    SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Esther RIFE (AFN:TF4X-62)
---- BORN: 1775             PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                     B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: , , Unknown                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John R. RUNION (AFN:TF4X-5V)
     MAR.: 22 Feb 1791      PLACE: , Rockingham Co, Virginia                                    SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary RIFE (AFN:C1GD-N0)
---- BORN: 1777             PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                            B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                           SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry HAUN (AFN:C1GD-MS)
     MAR.:  5 May 1792      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                    SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)
---- BORN: Abt 1778         PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia                           B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED: Aft 18 Nov 1839  PLACE: , , Indiana                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John FREED (AFN:TF4D-V9) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 23 Sep 1794      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                    SS:
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)                                                               BORN: Abt 1734
WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)                                                                BORN: 1758
===============================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================================

WIFE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)

SPOUSE: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J)
  MAR.: 15 Nov 1794          PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:L3B8-60)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:  5 Apr 1972 LG

SPOUSE: Andrew ZIRKLE (AFN:L3BH-HH)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:


CHILD  1: Elizabeth RIFE (AFN:TF4X-8D)

SPOUSE: Nickolas NAUGLE (AFN:17ZX-RDS)
  MAR.:  3 Nov 1794          PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah, VA                                       SS:


CHILD  4: Regina RIFE (AFN:TF4V-38)

SPOUSE: John TEEL (AFN:TF4V-23)
  MAR.:  7 Feb 1828          PLACE: Salem, Washington Co, Indiana                                   SS:


CHILD  5: Christianah RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:4M5F-1W)

SPOUSE: David NAGEL (AFN:TF4X-9K)
  MAR.:  3 Aug 1802          PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                       SS:

===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse       SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1712                PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                     B:
DIED: 25 Mar 1755         PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania              E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                    SP:
MAR.: 1730                PLACE:                                                    SS:
FATHER: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
MOTHER: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
OTHER WIVES:
============================================================================================================
WIFE: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1710                PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                     B:
DIED: Aft 1755            PLACE:                                                     E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                    SP:
FATHER: Christian STONER (AFN:TF4G-D5)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
---- BORN: Abt 1734       PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                 B:
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED: Jul 1793       PLACE: , , Virginia                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                     B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                     E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                    SS:
============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 22 Apr 1722          PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:  2 Nov 1718          PLACE: Alsheim, , , Germany                                              B: 10 Apr 1943
DIED: 16 Jun 1778          PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                         E: 20 Feb 1944
BUR.:                      PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                            SP: 23 Apr 1947
MAR.: Sep 1814             PLACE: , , Virginia                                                     SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
FATHER: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
MOTHER: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================================
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1720                 PLACE: Of Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                   B: 24 Feb 1951
DIED: Bef 12 Sep 1814      PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                         E: 27 Jul 1951
BUR.:                      PLACE: , Toms Brook  Shenandoah Co, Virginia                            SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John HOTTEL (AFN:L3B7-M3)
---- BORN:  5 Jan 1747     PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                             B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                   E: 18 Aug 1939 SL
     DIED:  3 Mar 1813     PLACE:                                                                  SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                                  SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jacob HOTTEL [Sr.] (AFN:L3B7-N8)
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1749     PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                             B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                   E: 27 Oct 1939 SL
     DIED: 25 Jul 1813     PLACE:                                                                  SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth STRICKLER (AFN:L3B8-QQ) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                                  SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Barbara HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-14)
---- BORN: 1751            PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                             B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                   E: 15 Aug 1951 IF
     DIED: 1812            PLACE: , , Virginia                                                     SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Luray, Page, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Philip WERNER (AFN:L3B8-0X)
     MAR.: 30 Jan 1775     PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                        SS:  1 Dec 1955 IF
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Solomon HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-29)
---- BORN: 24 Dec 1753     PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                             B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                   E: 16 Feb 1940 SL
     DIED: Aug 1833        PLACE:                                                                  SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frances BLOSSER (AFN:L3B8-3G)
     MAR.:                 PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                        SS:
=========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)                                               BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)                                                     BORN: 1720
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-5S)
---- BORN: 1755                PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia          B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED:                     PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia                    SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Christian MAGGART [Jr.] (AFN:L3B8-4M)
     MAR.:                     PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)
---- BORN: 1758                PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia          B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E: 27 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: Jun 1809            PLACE: Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Virginia            SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Andrew ZERCKEL (AFN:TF4X-3J) and 3 Others
     MAR.: 15 Nov 1794         PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Magdelene HOTTEL (AFN:1HMJ-BJ8)
---- BORN: 1759                PLACE: <Tom's Creek, Shenandoah, Va>                  B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED: 1869                PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Magdelene HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-9H)
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1759         PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia          B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E: 12 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: 10 Dec 1840         PLACE: Near Luray, Page, Virginia                    SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph ROADS (AFN:L3B8-8B)
     MAR.: 27 Jan 1783         PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                        SS: 16 Apr 1973 LG
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Joseph HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-BN)
---- BORN: 1761                PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia          B: 24 Feb 1951
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E: 14 Jun 1951 IF
     DIED: 1814                PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, Virginia           SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Barbara DULL (AFN:L3B8-CT)
     MAR.: 27 Aug 1782         PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                     SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Daniel HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-D1)
---- BORN:  8 May 1764         PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia          B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                E: 22 Dec 1939 SL
     DIED: 1823                PLACE: Rushcreek Twp., Fairfield Co, Ohio            SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary BEYDLER (AFN:L3B8-F6)
     MAR.:  2 Apr 1786         PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                        SS:  4 Apr 1972 LG
==========================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)                                                  BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)                                                        BORN: 1720
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Anna HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-HJ)
---- BORN: 1765             PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia             B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E: 12 Jul 1951 IF
     DIED: Aft May 1822     PLACE: Saumsville, Shenandoah Co, Virginia              SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Abraham BRUBAKER (AFN:L3B8-GC)
     MAR.: 22 Jul 1783      PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                 SS: 26 Oct 1955 IF
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Susannah HOTTEL (AFN:L3B7-ZS)
---- BORN: 1767             PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                  B: 24 Feb 1951
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E: 22 Jun 1951 IF
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP: 10 Dec 1952 IF
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6) BORN: 22 Apr 1722
WIFE: Barbara (AFN:C8TV-D5) BORN: 1720

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 2: Jacob HOTTEL [Sr.] (AFN:L3B7-N8)

SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth Strickler RHODES (AFN:TF4Z-X0)
MAR.: PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia SS:

CHILD 6: Elizabeth HOTTEL (AFN:4M5F-38)

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (AFN:TF4G-4R)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Christian RIFE (REIFF) (AFN:L3B8-60)
MAR.: PLACE: SS: 5 Apr 1972 LG

SPOUSE: Andrew ZIRKLE (AFN:L3BH-HH)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED:  5 May 1750            PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                           E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
MAR.: 1707                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
FATHER: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1690                   PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:
DIED: 1741                   PLACE: Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: Mennonite Cemetery, Salford, Pennsylvania                       SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Barbara RIFE (AFN:TF51-1K)
---- BORN: 1708              PLACE: , , , Germany?                                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peter FREED (AFN:TF51-0D)
     MAR.: 1730              PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann RIFE (AFN:TF4G-8G)
---- BORN: 1710              PLACE: , , , Germany?                                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
---- BORN: 1712              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED: 25 Mar 1755       PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                          SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
     MAR.: 1730              PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF4G-BS)
---- BORN: 1714              PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)                                                              BORN: 1690
WIFE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)                                                                     BORN: 1690
=======================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=======================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF51-2Q)
---- BORN: 1716                PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED: 11 May 1774         PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                    SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:TF51-3W)
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                           SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                           SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=======================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Christian STONER (AFN:TF4G-D5)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1685                 PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                          E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                          SP:
MAR.:                      PLACE:                                          SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================
WIFE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:                                          B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                          SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Frena STONER (AFN:TF4G-GH)
---- BORN: 1710            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                      B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED: Aft 1755        PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry RIFE (AFN:TF4G-9M)
     MAR.: 1730            PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                          SS:
===============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  C 1700                PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    B: 10 Apr 1943
DIED:  5 Nov 1760            PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                                     E: 29 Feb 1944
BUR.:                        PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia                      SP:
MAR.:  C 1720                PLACE: , , , Europe                                                      SS: 23 Apr 1947 SL
FATHER: HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  5 Dec 1703            PLACE: Wissen, , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    B: 28 May 1934
DIED: Jun 1773               PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                                     E: 22 Apr 1935
BUR.:                        PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia                      SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Carl HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-C6)
---- BORN: 22 Apr 1722       PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                                  B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:  2 Nov 1718       PLACE: Alsheim, , , Germany                                               E: 20 Feb 1944
     DIED: 16 Jun 1778       PLACE: , Shenandoah Co, Virginia                                         SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Near Toms Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Barbara  (AFN:C8TV-D5)
     MAR.: Sep 1814          PLACE: , , Virginia                                                      SS: 10 Dec 1952 IF
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-DC)
---- BORN:  C 1724           PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-LG)
---- BORN: 1724              PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                                  B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    E: 20 Feb 1945 LOGAN
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Johannes (John) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-L2)
---- BORN: Abt 1724          PLACE: Switzerland, Or Rhine, Germany                                     B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                    E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                           BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                                    BORN:  5 Dec 1703
=====================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Heinrich HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-FJ)
---- BORN:  C 1726          PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                               SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Henry HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-MM)
---- BORN: 1726             PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland                              B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E: 20 Feb 1946
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                               SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                               SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Heinrich (Henry) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-M7)
---- BORN: Abt 1726         PLACE: , , , Europe                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                               SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: George HOTTEL (JERRICK) (AFN:3KCN-WS)
---- BORN:  6 Dec 1728      PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany              B: 21 Apr 1934
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E: 30 Jun 1939
     DIED:  8 Mar 1787      PLACE: Tom's Brook, Shenandoah, Virginia                             SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Keller Cemetary, Shenandoah, VA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:3KCN-X0)
     MAR.: 1744             PLACE: Mt. Olive, Shenandoah Co., VA                                 SS: 24 Nov 1945 LG
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jerick (George) HOTTEL (AFN:L3B8-ND)
---- BORN: Abt 1728         PLACE: , , , Europe                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                               SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Anna Barbara HOTTEL (AFN:3KCP-GP)
---- BORN:  C 1730          PLACE: , , "Europe"                                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:C8TV-FB)
     MAR.: Jun 1751         PLACE: , Shenandoah, Virginia                                        SS: 23 Nov 1983 PV
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                          BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                   BORN:  5 Dec 1703
====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
====================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)
---- BORN: 10 Feb 1730      PLACE: Rotterdam, South Holland, Holland              B: 28 May 1934
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E: 22 Apr 1935
     DIED:  5 Dec 1815      PLACE:                                               SP: 23 Apr 1947
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George KELLER (AFN:H4KB-F5) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                               SS:
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)                                                  BORN:  C 1700
WIFE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09)                                                           BORN:  5 Dec 1703
=======================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=======================================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

SPOUSE: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
  MAR.: 23 Jun 1728          PLACE: Meckenheim, , , Germany                             SS:

CHILD 11: Barbara Ann HUDDLE (AFN:LB17-NS)

SPOUSE: Johan KELLER (AFN:10TN-8NV)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                     SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=======================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD                      29 JAN 1999        Page 1

==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  1 Sep 1657          PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:  8 Sep 1657          PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                       B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                        E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                       SP:
MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                       SS:
FATHER: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
MOTHER: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
OTHER WIVES:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                        B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                        E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                       SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
---- BORN: 1690            PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  5 May 1750     PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
     MAR.: 1707            PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF52-CF)
---- BORN: 1692            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 10 Dec 1763     PLACE: North Coventry Twp., Chester Co, Pennsylvania         SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara MOYER (AFN:TF52-DL)
     MAR.: 1729            PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-43)
---- BORN: 1694            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  9 Feb 1756     PLACE: Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania           SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KAUFMAN (AFN:TF51-58)
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1674>              PLACE:                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                          E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                         SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                         SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                          B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                          E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                         SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)
---- BORN:  C 1700        PLACE: Of, Switzerland, Or Valley Of The, Rhine, Germany        B: 10 Apr 1943
 M   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                          E: 29 Feb 1944
     DIED:  5 Nov 1760    PLACE: Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co., VA                          SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE: Keller Cem., Mt. Olive, Shenandoah, Virginia
     SPOUSE: Margaret  (AFN:3KCP-09) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  C 1720        PLACE: , , , Europe                                            SS: 23 Apr 1947 SL
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                         SS:
==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  HODL (AFN:C8TV-8G)                                                                 BORN: <1674>
WIFE:                                                                                        BORN:
=================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=================================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Johannes HOTTEL (AFN:3KCN-Z5)

SPOUSE: Maria Margaretha Steph RHEINWALD (AFN:TF52-P5)
  MAR.: 23 Jun 1728          PLACE: Meckenheim, , , Germany                                   SS:

=================================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 PEDIGREE CHART 29 JAN 1999 Chart 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Joseph RIFE
AFN: TF51-B4
BORN: 1 Sep 1657
Wadenswil,,, Switzerland
MAR.:
DIED:

SPOUSE
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

2 Hans Heinrich RIFE
AFN: TF51-P1
BORN: 12 Mar 1622
Wadenswil,,, Switzerland
MAR.: 9 Mar 1652
Wadenswil,,, Switzerland
DIED:

3 Anna HITZ
AFN: TF52-47
BORN: 1625
,,, Switzerland
DIED:

4 Jagli Jacob RIFE
AFN: TF51-GS
BORN: 1590
,,, Switzerland
MAR.: 28 Feb 1613
,,, Switzerland
DIED: Bef 1633
Z,,, Switzerland

5 Annali TANNER
AFN: TF51-H0
BORN: 1592
,,, Switzerland
DIED: Aft 1640

6 Jorg HITZ
AFN: TF52-2V
BORN: 1600
,,, Switzerland
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER
AFN: TF52-32
BORN: 1600
,,, Switzerland
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  1 Sep 1657          PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:  8 Sep 1657          PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                          B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                          SS:
FATHER: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
MOTHER: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
OTHER WIVES:
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF4M-9B)
---- BORN: 1690            PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                         B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:  5 May 1750     PLACE: Rapho Twp., Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna  (AFN:TF4G-64)
     MAR.: 1707            PLACE:                                                          SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Abraham RIFE (AFN:TF52-CF)
---- BORN: 1692            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED: 10 Dec 1763     PLACE: North Coventry Twp., Chester Co, Pennsylvania            SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara MOYER (AFN:TF52-DL)
     MAR.: 1729            PLACE:                                                          SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-43)
---- BORN: 1694            PLACE: <, , , Switzerland>                                       B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:  9 Feb 1756     PLACE: Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania              SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KAUFMAN (AFN:TF51-58)
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 12 Mar 1622          PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 19 Mar 1622          PLACE: , Wadenswil, Zurich, Switzerland                     B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SP:
MAR.:  9 Mar 1652          PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                     SS:
FATHER: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)
MOTHER: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)
OTHER WIVES:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1625                 PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                      B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                      E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SP:
FATHER: Jorg HITZ (AFN:TF52-2V)
MOTHER: Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER (AFN:TF52-32)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Michael RIFE (AFN:TF52-KG)
---- BORN:  6 Jun 1652     PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                     B:
 M   CHR.: 13 Jun 1652     PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                     E:
     DIED: 1684            PLACE: Metterheim, , , Switzerland                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kungold HIESTAND (AFN:TF51-FM) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 1679            PLACE:                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Barbel RIFE (AFN:1JJ0-WMC)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1655     PLACE: <Wadenswil, Canton Zurich, , Switzerland>            B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Barbel RIFE (AFN:TF51-9X)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1655     PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                     B:
 F   CHR.: 24 Feb 1655     PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)
---- BORN:  1 Sep 1657     PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                     B:
 M   CHR.:  8 Sep 1657     PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                     E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Unknown
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                      SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)                                           BORN: 12 Mar 1622
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)                                                       BORN: 1625
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Christen RIFE (AFN:TF51-C9)
---- BORN: 14 Apr 1661      PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                  B:
 M   CHR.: 21 Apr 1661      PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                  E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)                                                 BORN: 12 Mar 1622
WIFE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)                                                             BORN: 1625
=============================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=============================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Michael RIFE (AFN:TF52-KG)

SPOUSE: Kinget HEISTAND (AFN:1JJ0-WL5)
  MAR.: 1679              PLACE:                                                          SS:

SPOUSE: Johannes STAUFFER (AFN:TF52-LM)
  MAR.: 1682?             PLACE:                                                          SS:

=============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1590                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    B:
DIED: Bef 1633               PLACE: Zwagg Hoff, Wadenswil, Canton  Zurich, Switzerland                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                   SP:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1613            PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                                 SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1592                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    B:
DIED: Aft 1640               PLACE:                                                                    E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                   SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans RIFE (AFN:TF51-SJ)
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1614       PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                                   B:
 M   CHR.: 13 Nov 1614       PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland                                   E:
     DIED: Aft 1682          PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth WILD (AFN:TF51-TP)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-KB)
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1616       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   B:
 M   CHR.: 29 Mar 1616       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hans Jagell RIFE (AFN:TF51-VV)
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1618       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   B:
 M   CHR.: 20 Jan 1618       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elsbeth GREUTHER (AFN:TF51-W2)
     MAR.: Bef 1640          PLACE:                                                                   SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Gallius RIFE (AFN:TF51-MN)
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1619       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   B:
 M   CHR.: 28 Feb 1619       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                                   E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                   SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jagli Jacob RIFE (AFN:TF51-GS)                                          BORN: 1590
WIFE: Annali TANNER (AFN:TF51-H0)                                                BORN: 1592
======================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
======================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Susan RIFE (AFN:TF51-NT)
---- BORN: 1620               PLACE: <Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland>           B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1622        PLACE: Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland              B:
 M   CHR.: 19 Mar 1622        PLACE: , Wadenswil, Zurich, Switzerland              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
     MAR.:  9 Mar 1652        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-X7)
---- BORN: 10 May 1624        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland              B:
 M   CHR.: 17 May 1624        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna HIESTAND (AFN:TF51-ZD)
     MAR.: 26 Feb 1650        PLACE:                                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Uli RIFE (AFN:TF52-0J)
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1626        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland              B:
 M   CHR.: 17 Sep 1626        PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Cathri  (AFN:TF52-1P)
     MAR.: Bef 1682           PLACE:                                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
======================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
======================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jorg HITZ (AFN:TF52-2V)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1600                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elsbeth OBERHOLTZER (AFN:TF52-32)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1600                   PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anna HITZ (AFN:TF52-47)
---- BORN: 1625              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hans Heinrich RIFE (AFN:TF51-P1)
     MAR.:  9 Mar 1652       PLACE: Wadenswil, , Zurich, Switzerland                               SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

Name: Joseph RIFE (AFN:TF51-B4)

Born: 1 Sep 1657
Wadenswil, Zurich, , Switzerland

Sex: M

FATHER: Hans Heinrich RIFE
MOTHER: Anna HITZ
SPOUSE:

## SUBMITTERS

LOIS WALLACE FENSKE
1927 EASTEND ST. NW
OLYMPIA WA
USA 98502

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-104818

## ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

## PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

on 7 November 1730 a grist mill and all
x County, Mass., and land in Billerica,
vas the half of all our rights and interests

r. on Henry Lloyd's account books from
nry Lloyd's Stamford agent in 1732. On
wich sold a house and land to John Lyon
n 1737 Brush petitioned the Assembly to
legal battle but lost on appeal. Mortgages
ons refer frequently to Joshua Brush, son
transfers to and from Lyon, but strangely
nportant land to Joshua Brush at Green-
vas made of their father-son relationship.
eenwich or Stamford records after 1742.
he was an early settler of North Castle
astle line). Early North Castle records no
nce there is proved by an Orange County
eyed 400 acres on the Hudson River at
averstraw, to John Brush of North Castle,
ed from John Earle and wife Abigail of
ockland Lake and on the Hudson below
Brush soon sold part of the property to
3 Dec. 1759 when his executors conveyed
n we find John's son Joshua$^3$ Brush living

Benjamin Brundage of Rye at Greenwich

reenwich Ch.).
, 17, 26, 30.

rn at Huntington, L. I., 30 June 1685;
EEKS of Oyster Bay, daughter of Thomas
ill of Richard Weeks dated 13 Sept. 1717
nd bequeaths a mare to Reuben Brush.
show that on 31 Dec. 1712 Robert Brush
ks of Oyster Bay. The names of Thomas
r on Robert Brush's account with Lloyd

in Huntington land records to the same
it evidently he was a prosperous man for
he new meeting house in May, 1711, one
West-ender" he was against bringing the
vote in March, 1715. He was an executor
1730 and signed the Queens Village Dis-
im land on 20 Feb. 1722/23 and elected
rustee from 1744 to 1748. Apparently he
o. 19) for he was active in settling his
bable that when as a widower he married
1733/34, his new wife was the widow of
ner g. s. makes no mention of her second
he town laid out lands to Reuben Brush
was living on 11 Jan. 1758 when Isaac
e of Robert and Reuben Brush. He evidently was dead by 20 June 1766 when William Nicolls, hatter, took the earmark of Robert Brush.

Children of Robert$^2$ Brush and Isabel Weeks:

+66. i. Reuben$^3$, b. say 1708. Parentage est. by town land records.
67. ii. Daniel$^3$, b. say 1710; m. 28 Dec. 1755 Amy Barto. He signed the Association at Smithtown in May, 1775. His will dated Huntington 26 Mar. 1775, pro. 9 May 1781, mentions wife, unnamed. After her death property to sons of bro. Jonathan, unnamed. Mentions also bro. Reuben Brush or his heir; also cousin Daniel Brush, son of "my" bro. Jonathan who is named an executor along with "my" cousin Jacamiah Brush. The will of Ame or Anne Brush, wid. of Daniel Brush, signed 2 May 1795, pro. 13 June 1798 leaves est. to Ann Smith dau. of John Smith. If she died then to Mary Brush, dau. of Jacamiah Brush.
+68. iii. Jonathan$^3$, b. abt. 1715. Called bro. in will of Daniel Brush.
69. iv. ?Mary$^3$, m. James Pine of Hempstead, 24 Mar. 1735/36. (Perhaps a daughter of Jacob No. 19.)

Authorities: 1, 2, 8, 17, 18, 30.

**16.** THOMAS BRUSH$^3$ (*Thomas*$^1$), born at Huntington, L. I., 16 Jan. 1682/83, was known until 1726 as Jr. As the oldest son of an oldest son he was head of the family and appears frequently as executor and witness in family probates and on land transfers. On 2 June 1704 "Thomas Brush, Jr. son of Thomas Brush deceased" purchased land of Thomas Ketcham and wife Rebecca. He appears in many later land conveyances in Huntington as grantee or grantor. He gave £2 toward the erection of the new meeting house in May, 1711 and on 18 May 1715 as a "West-ender" he opposed bringing the place of its erection to a town vote. He served in Capt. Edward Higbee's military company in 1715 and was elected constable in 1716.

Newton, L. I. Church records show that Thomas Brush of Huntington married Susanna Ketcham of Newtown on 20 Oct. 1710. On the same day David Rogers of Huntington married Jane Ketcham.

On 22 May 1712 Thomas Brush and Benjamin Teed released to Timothy Conklin, Jr., their rights in property which Samuel Teed and wife Hannah had conveyed to Timothy Conklin, Jr., on 13 May 1712. Several years later (1734) Thomas Brush witnessed the will of Timothy Conklin, and it is indicated that this evidence led Horace Rusco, Esq. to state in his genealogical notes that Thomas Brush (No. 10) married Rebecca Teed.

On 1 July 1717 Thomas Brush, Jr.,and James White, both of Huntington, and Michael Waring of Queens Village, jointly, made the first of several important purchases of land at Stamford, Conn. Thomas Brush had removed to Stamford by 23 June 1718 (though one Stamford deed dated 16 July 1718 refers to him as of Huntington), and in a deed dated 12 Nov. 1718 he is called "late of Huntington but now of Stamford." He had returned to Huntington by 3 Apr. 1719, when he and wife Susannah made the first of two sales of Stamford land. Thomas Brush, Jr. of Huntington deeded a 20-acre right in Stamford on 28 Jan. 1723/24.

He and brothers, Jacob, Jr. and Timothy Brush, gave each to the others, two deeds on 6 Mar. 1722/23, ratifying their Huntington holdings as divided. He joined Huntington church 2 Dec. 1725, Susannah Brush having already been a member at the time of the ordination of the Rev. Ebenezer Prime on 5 June 1723.

Thomas Brush was named an executor in the will of his brother-in-law Thomas Brush (No. 10) in 1726. He and Hannah Brush, perhaps a second wife, witnessed signatures of several signers of the Queens Village Disclaimer on 13 May 1731, and on 12 Nov. 1731 he testified that he had seen his brother Jacob Brush, since deceased, sign the disclaimer on the earlier

date. He witnessed the will of Nathaniel Williams in Dec., 1732, and on 17 May 1739 he and James Chichester administered the estate of Sarah Chichester, widow of Jeremiah Chichester. He was one of three to adjust the differences between Samuel and Isaac Brush over the maintenance of their father, the aged John Brush of Cold Spring, in Jan., 1739/40. On 23 Nov. 1746 reference was made to his having been executor of the will of his brother Timothy Brush. He appears consistently in the account books of Henry Lloyd as a purchaser not only of powder and shot, spurs, saddles, etc., but also of such items as Holland lace.

Thomas Brush was a town trustee in 1731 to 35, and in 1737 and 38. In 1731 he was collector and served as surveyor in 1734 and later. He married as his second or third wife on 16 Feb. 1740/41 the widow MARTHA MATHIES, whose first husband was James Mathies. On 14 Feb. 1742/43 Thomas Brush, Sr. and wife Martha deeded land in West Neck to Nathaniel Williams and Jonas Williams. On 25 Apr. 1743 they deeded 143 acres to Thomas Dennis. Sometime between 1746 and 1748 they removed to Amwell township, Hunterdon Co., N. J. His will, signed there on 13 Apr. 1749, proved 24 May 1749, mentions wife Martha, sons Philip (60 acres at west end of my farm, chest that was his brother Eliphalet's, along with other property), Abner (240-acre farm with house and buildings) and daughters Elizabeth Scidmore, Abigail Kelsey and Sarah, Martha and Mary Brush. Son Abner Executor. Charles Sexton, Timothy Brush and Andrew Smith, Jr. witnesses.

Children of Thomas[3] Brush and Susannah Ketcham (first five from Huntington town records; others allocated from Rev. Mr. Prime's baptisms):

70. i. Eliphalet[4], b. 8 Mar. 1711/12. On 4 Feb. 1731/32 Thomas Brush bought "one doz. best coat buttons by order Eliphalet." Eliphalet Brush appears on Henry Lloyd's account books as purchasing raisins, shoe buckles and a Psalm book. His signature is written across his account in settlement, 25 Dec. 1732. The account books show he was master of the sloop *Revenge* which Henry Lloyd victualled on an adventure to the West Indies between 27 Apr. 1735 and Oct., 1736. No further record found, and he evidently was dead without issue in 1749 when his father made his will. Perhaps his widow was the Mrs. Mary Brush of Norwalk, Conn., whose will signed in 1770 left property to her nieces, she having been born Beers. (See *Families of Ancient Fairfield* by Donald Lines Jacobus.)

+71. ii. Philip[4], b. 18 July 1714.

72. iii. Elizabeth[4], b. 24 Feb. 1717/18; m. 30 May 1739 John Skidmore, Jr.

73. iv. Abigail[4], b. 7 Aug. 1720; m. 17 Feb. 1740/41 Daniel Kelsey.

## AUTHORITIES FOR BRUSH FAMILY

1. Huntington town, land and miscellaneous records, either published or in town clerk's office.
2. Huntington church records including those of Rev. Ebenezer Prime, Rev. Mr. Close, Rev. Mr. Hartt, Rev. Mr. Woodhull, Rev. Mr. Schenck. Copies are in Huntington Historical Society Library.
3. Personal visit to cemetery by compiler. While at least ninety percent of the stones have been checked, nearly all stones were first located through the compilations of Harris, Frost, Barbour, Spies, Eardeley, Horton and others. While few stones have been lost, it should be noted that many have been moved since compilations were originally made particularly in the Huntington and Stanwich territories.
4. N. Y. Wills, published by N. Y. Hist. Soc. Also on record in Surrogate's Office, Hall of Records, N. Y. City.
5. Southold, L. I., Town Records (published).

6. Colonial Records of Conn. (published).
7. Suffolk County Probate Records, Riverhead, L.
   DeWitt Van Buren in library of N. Y. Gen.
8. Lloyd Papers, published by N. Y. Hist. Soc.
9. Onderdonk's Annals of L. I. and Its various C
10. Suffolk County land records (unpublished).
11. Nellie Ritch Scudder Collection, the property
    collection is by far the most important single
    families may be drawn. I have used it libera
12. Stamford, Conn., Town Records (unpublished)
13. Stamford Probate Records; original unpublishe
14. Fairfield County Probate Records (Mead's Ab
15. Greenwich, Conn., Town Records (unpublishe
16. Greenwich Probate Records (unpublished).
17. Documentary History of N. Y.
18. Queens County Wills, both those unpublished
    in Oct. 1934.
19. Pelletreau's L. I. Wills.
20. Pension Bureau Records, Washington, D. C. (
21. N. Y. in Rev.
22. William Hobart by L. S. Hobart, 1880.
23. Harvard Alumni.
24. Jamaica, L. I., Town Records (published).
25. Hempstead, L. I., Town Records (published).
26. Orange County, N. Y., Land Records (unpubli
27. New Jersey Wills in Office of Sec'y. of State,
    in N. J. Archives).
28. History of Old Hopewell, N. J., by Ege.
29. History of the Families of Old Fairfield, Conn.
30. Account Books of Henry Lloyd (unpublishe
    property of The Long Island Historical Societ
    of Queens Village, evidently kept a store at
    Many Oyster Bay as well as Huntington
    Apparently this source has been drawn upon
31. Orange County, N. Y., Probate Records (unp
32. Greenwich, Conn., Church Records, Mead's C
33. Westchester County, N. Y., Land Records (un
34. Military Rolls of the French and Indian Wars
35. Salem, Westchester County, Church Records,
36. Various Reports of Committee of Safety.
37. Dutchess County, N. Y., Probate Records (un
38. Stamford, Conn., Church Records, Mead's Co
39. Oyster Bay Town Records (published).
40. New Fairfield, Conn., Church Records (Danbu
41. Records of Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow,
42. Joshua Brush's Family Bible, now the proper
43. Dutchess County Tax Lists (unpublished) Ad
44. Dutchess County Land Records (unpublished
45. Putnam County, N. Y., Probate Records (un
46. Putnam County Land Records (unpublished).
47. Connecticut Men in Rev.
48. History of Delaware County, N. Y.
49. History of Erie County, N. Y.
50. Barbour Vital Collection, Conn. State Librar

# CONTENTS

## OCTOBER 1969

I. The Fettiplace Family. By *A. Russell Slagle* .................... 241

II. Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record: 1685-1711 .................... 258

III. Thomas[1] Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1615-1693) (*Concluded*). By *Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson* and *Maclean W. McLean* ........ 266

IV. Dorothy, Unidentified Wife of Edward Kellogg. By *Donald Lines Jacobus* .................... 278

V. Descendants of Reuben Powers of Shutesbury, Mass. By *Frances Davis McTeer* and *Frederick C. Warner* .................... 280

VI. Daniel Church of New Hartford, Conn. By *Robert M.* and *Helen C. Search* .................... 299

VII. Records of the Congregational Church in New Haven, Vermont, 1797-1904 (*Concluded*). Transcribed and edited by *Robert Howard Rodgers* .................... 302

VIII. Editor's Notes .................... 313

IX. Recent Books .................... 314

X. Queries .................... 318

Gilbert H. Doane
*Editor*

Miss Anne Borden Harding
*Assistant Editor*

Published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116. All correspondence, including subscriptions and manuscripts, should be sent to this address. Printed by the Capital City Press, Inc., Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Second Class Postage Paid at Montpelier, Vermont 05602.

Copyright © 1969, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society

---

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

Vol. 123 OCTOBER 1969 No. 4

◆

# THE FETTIPLACE FAMILY

By A. Russell Slagle, of Baltimore, Maryland

## Introduction

By Donald Lines Jacobus, of New Haven, Conn.

The Fettiplace family was very prominent in England for several centuries, holding several manors in Berkshire and in adjacent Oxfordshire. The American Phettiplaces, as well as Roger Ludlow, descend from the oldest branch of the family which had its seat at North Denchworth, co. Berks; the contributor has obtained many records from England relating to this branch. From Sir Thomas Fettiplace and his high-born Portuguese wife descended the baronets Fettiplace of Childrey, co. Berks, and Swinford, co. Oxon, who, according to an article in the *National Geographic Magazine* in May 1948 (vol. 93, No. 5) "owned and ruled the Swinbrook area for 315 years". Here too was quoted the old rhyme current in that neighborhood:

> The Tracys, the Lacys, and the Fettiplaces
> Own all the manors, the parks and the chases.

From a younger son of the latter branch can be traced the Fettiplace brothers who were companions of Capt. John Smith in Virginia, as well as the Fettiplace great-grandmother of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts. For full details of the numerous lines, the reader should consult the copious charts prepared by J. Renton Dunlop, F.S.A., referred to below. Our aim in this article is to show the American connections and to preserve the additional English data obtained by the compiler.

## Part I

1. Adam Fettiplace is the earliest ancestor of the North Denchworth family from whom a connected pedigree can be claimed. Visitation pedigrees of the family exist, but they were utilized by J.

Renton Dunlop, F.S.A., Esq., and included by him, with amplifications, in his chart of Fettiplace of North Denchworth, Berkshire, in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 5th Series, vol. 2, p. 93-100 (1916-17). On his exhaustive research we rely for the first seven generations, until we reach Walter of the eighth generation, great-great-grandfather of Philip Phettiplace, the Rhode Island settler.

Mr. Dunlop gives us this account of Adam: "1232. Imprisoned for beating and wounding clerks of the Oxford Schools (apparently a skirmish between 'Town and Gown' (Close Rolls, 16 Hen. III). 1243. 'Moneyer' of Oxford (*Red Book of the Exchequer*, vol. III, p. 1076). 1245. Mayor for this and many other years (Close Rolls). 1257. Confirmation of a lease by Fulk Fitzwarin to Adam Fettiplace of the manor of Wantage (Patent Rolls, 41 Hen. III). Presented Bartholomew to the living of Kencott, Oxon. (Linc. Reg.) 1263. Purchased of Ralph de Cameys the manor of North Denchworth, co. Berks."

In 1259-60 he was in Oseney, co. Oxon., and in 1210 Thomas Faiteplace (*sic*) was a resident of that place (P. H. Reaney, *A Dictionary of British Surnames*, 1958, p. 118). The earliest record of the name found by our correspondent, Keith B. Poole, is on a grant issued in the reign of King John (1199-1216) which was witnessed by Geoffrey Petipas (added charter 28356, British Museum). The undocumented assertion in Burke's *The Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England*, 1838, p. 195 (lineage of John Fettiplace of Childrey, 1st baronet) that the "first Fettiplace in England (no given name stated) was gentleman usher to William the Conqueror, and came in with that monarch" must be viewed with suspicion, though the family may well have settled in England in Norman times.

It is definitely proved that Adam had at least two sons, Philip, who follows, and Walter, and that the latter had sons John and Thomas. Some of the other Fettiplace families, who centered in Berkshire, may have descended from this younger line or from some other cadet branch.

2. SIR PHILIP FETTIPLACE, of North Denchworth, was Knight of the Shire for Berks, 1302. In 1278 he held half a knight's fee in Chalford (parish of Aston Rowant, Oxon.) and six virgates of land in demesne (Hundred Rolls, 7 Edw. I). In 1290 a quitclaim was given by John de Cameys to Philip Fettiplace and his heirs of the manor of North Denchworth for which quitclaim Philip gives one sore sparrowhawk (Feet of Fines, Berks, 19 Edw. I).

On 31 Oct. 1265, Sir Philip complained that "Simon s(on) of Simon E(arl) of Leicester had imprisoned his F(ather) Adam Fettiplace till he enfeoffed Guy, the Earl's tailor of 10 M. rent in Oxford ("Knights of Edward I": Harleian Society *Publications*, vol. 81 (1929), p. 20).

Sir Philip Fettiplace bore for his arms: On a field (gules) two chevrons (argent), quartering the coat of the Lord St. Amand, as is evident from a seal used by him, with his name around it, in the time of Edward I (Ashmole, *Antiquities of Berks*, vol. II, p. 215, as cited by Mr. Dunlop). This suggested to our eminent English genealogist, Hector Carter, Esq., that Philip's wife Margery may have been a member of the St. Amand family, especially as the name Almeric (Amaury) was used for generations in that family and was carried on for generations in the Fettiplace family, starting with Philip's son.*

Five other branches of the Fettiplace family, centering in Berkshire, all used for arms, gules, two chevrons argent, with variation for difference or quartering, which indicates that they were all branches of the same family.

Sir Philip died after 1302, his wife Margery after 1308. They had two sons, Henry and Almeric (see below) of whom the former died without issue. We quote Mr. Dunlop again: "1299. Henry and his brother Almeric warrant the manor of North Denchworth to Philip Fettiplace for life, with remainder to themselves and the heirs of Almeric (Feet of Fines, Berks, 28 Edw. I). 1308. Henry purchases one carucate and one virgate of land in Shorthampton and Lyford, which he settles on himself, with remainder to Margery, who was wife of Philip Fettiplace (Feet of Fines, Berks, 2 Edw. II)."

3. ALMERIC FETTIPLACE, of North Denchworth, married JOAN ——. From Mr. Dunlop's chart (*op. cit.*): "1315. One knight's fee in North Denchworth held by Almeric Fettiplace. 1316. Almeric and Joane settle the manor of North Denchworth on themselves and their heirs. 1317. Almeric and Joane purchase of Richard Bishop a messuage, mill and lands in Bockland, Berks, which they settle on themselves and the heirs of Almeric."

4. ALMERIC FETTIPLACE, of North Denchworth, married MARGARET ———, who with her husband in 1324 settled a "messuage, a mill, and land in Bocland and Denchworth on themselves for life, with remainder to Almeric and Richard, sons of Almeric Fettiplace, and the heirs of Almeric, Jr." In 1330 an agreement was made between Almeric Fettiplace and Robert of Charney, by which the eldest son of Almeric was to marry Mary, daughter of Robert of Charney. That the marriage occurred, and that this couple were progenitors of the later Fettiplace of North Denchworth, is proved by the will of John$^{9}$ Fettiplace of that manor in 1510, which gave to his wife a life interest

---

*I. J. Sanders, *English Baronies*, 1086-1327, Oxford 1960, p. 26-27, gives the following account. Nigel d'Aubigny, almost certainly uncle of the two brothers William d'Aubigny (ancestor of the Earls of Arandel) and Nigel d'Aubigny (whose son took the name of Mowbray and was ancestor of the Barons of Mowbray and Dukes of Norfolk) was the Domesday lord of the barony of Cainhoe, co. Bedford. He was followed in direct line by Henry, Robert I (d. 1191), and Robert II (d. 1221) who left only daughters. One of these, Ascelina d'Aubigny, who eventually inherited half of the barony, married Ralph de St. Amand (d. 1245). Their son Almeric (Amaury), born about 1236, died 1285, was succeeded by three sons in turn, Guy (d.s.p. 1287), Almeric (b. 1267/8, d.s.p. 1310), and John (d. 1330), the last of whom continued the line. A study of the dates indicates that if Margery belonged to this family, she must be placed as a daughter of Ralph de St. Amand and Ascelina d'Aubigny, and sister of the first Almeric.

in "the tenement in Charney called Robert of Charney's, with all lands belonging thereto (P.C.C., 32 Bennett). In 1331, Almeric settled a messuage and one carucate of land in Shawe and Thatcham on John le Draper of Wantage and Joan his wife and their heirs, failing which, to Richard and Nicholas, sons of Almeric, and the heirs of Richard (Feet of Fines, Berks, 5 Edw. III). Almeric died by 1347.

5. **Thomas Fettiplace** married about 1330 Mary, daughter of Robert of Charney, and the 13th century Charney manor house, brought into Fettiplace ownership by this marriage, remained in possession of the family for several generations. A writ was issued in 1347 to exonerate the pledge of Almeric Fettiplace from finding a hobelar, as he had died since the assessment on his lands, and his son and heir, Thomas, was serving in the retinue of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, and had been present at the battle of Crecy (1346) and the siege of Calais (1347) (Fch. Rolls, 20 Edw. III).

6. **Henry Fettiplace**, of whom little is known, died siezed of the manor of North Denchworth, June 1411, when his son and heir was John, aged 20 (I.P.M., 4 Hen. V). Mr. Dunlop's charts place Henry presumptively as son of Thomas, but the dates suggest an intervening generation. Thomas was affianced in 1330 and, even if then not yet adult, was certainly born well before 1320 because Thomas was the eldest son and in 1324 his father Almeric settled land on two younger sons. We must therefore guess that Thomas was born by 1315 and probably earlier and was married in or shortly after 1330. Hence Henry, if his son, should have been born 1340-45 if not earlier, yet Henry's eldest son John is known by record to have been born about 1391.

7. **John Fettiplace**, born about 1391, is recorded in 1428 as holding three parts of one knight's fee in North Denchworth (Feudal Aids). No doubt because he was recognized as head of the family, John was appointed one of his feofees by Peter Fettiplace of Andrewes Court, West Hanney, in 1444 (I.P.M., Peter Fettiplace, 22 Hen. VI). This Peter probably came from the line of Richard, a younger son of Almeric (No. 4 above) because he owned lands in three places which correspond to lands in deeds mentioned above of which Richard was the donee or eventual beneficiary; but as Peter could hardly have been old enough to have been a son of Richard, he was most probably his grandson.

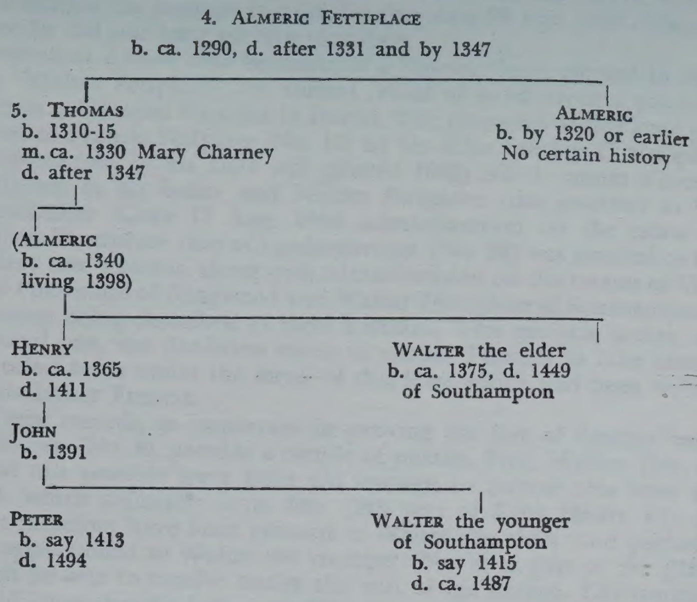
John was almost certainly the father of Peter (born perhaps ca. 1413), the next owner of the manors of North Denchworth and of Hall Place, Charney, who died 31 May 1494 (when his son and heir, John, was over 40), as well as of the younger Walter Fettiplace of Southampton (born perhaps ca. 1415), the ancestor of the American line.

The Early Chancery Proceedings (32/131) reveal that Piers (i.e., Peter) Fettiplace states that his younger brother Walter claims that their mother "Anneys" (i.e., Annis or Agnes) left him certain lands and tenements in Southampton; Piers claims they are rightfully his but Walter refuses to hand them over. Unfortunately, the record is undated, but if it relates to Peter Fettiplace of North Denchworth, it must have been our younger Walter (No. 8) who was his brother. This is extremely likely. Peter's son and heir, John$^{9}$, born before 1454, died 2 Aug. 1510, by will mentioned not only the tenement in Charney called Robert of Charney's (see No. 4 above), but also lands and tenements in Southampton. The line of descent thus seems proved, even if possibly a generation has been skipped between Nos. 5 and 6.

The manor of North Denchworth remained in the possession of the descendants of Peter$^{8}$ for five generations, passed by marriage of the heiress to the Fettiplace family of Childrey, and finally, about 1809, was sold to a farmer named Frogley. By then the ancient manor house was probably gone. The present compiler visited the site in 1964 and again in 1967. Nothing remains of the mansion except a few scattered foundation stones. The site is in the so-called Vale of the White Horse, that remarkable and well known monument of unknown antiquity which can be seen from several points in the vicinity.

8. **Walter Fettiplace**, the younger, of Southampton, is placed on the basis of the evidence given above as a son of John (No. 7) of North Denchworth by his wife Annis, and we guess his birth date as about 1415. Before considering his career, we must consider that of the older Walter Fettiplace, his patron and probable uncle or, more likely, great-uncle.

The place of the older Walter in the genealogy has never been proved. The details of his career necessitate placing his birth at about the year 1375. That makes it impossible to place him as own uncle of our younger Walter, whose father John (by Henry's I.P.M.) was born about 1391, for since John was eldest son and heir, he could not have had a younger brother born about 1375. Our editor, Mr. Jacobus, suggests a solution. It has been pointed out above that the generation gap between Henry (No. 6) who died 1411 and his supposed father Thomas (No. 5) who married about 1330 seems too long and that there may well have been a generation between them. Let us suppose that Thomas had a son Almeric who was father of Henry, thus the dates would fit better. Mr. Dunlop's charts, indeed, show that in 1398 an Almeric Fettiplace held one knight's fee in Denchworth and that even as late as 1459 the "heirs of Almeric Fettiplace" held the same. These entries are late to apply to Almeric the younger son of Almeric (No. 4), who must have been born by 1320 or earlier. A brief chart will best explain the theory, but with the caution that the theory is not proved:



The elder Walter, in addition to great generosity to his "kinsman" Walter Fettiplace, gave £20 to his kinsman Almeric Fettiplace, who is otherwise unknown but may have been a younger son of either Henry or John. This does prove that the old family name was handed down, and an Almeric between Thomas and Henry would provide a connecting link for the name, besides improving the chronology and giving us a place to fit the elder Walter into the pedigree. Thomas was rather old to be father of the elder Walter, and of course the latter could not have been a son of Henry whose eldest son and heir was born 1391.

The elder Walter became a wealthy citizen of Southampton and held various municipal offices, such as Steward (1413), Bailiff (1414), Alderman (1421), Burgess (1423), and Mayor (1426, 1433 and 1440). He was a draper, with his own shop, and sold cloth both locally and abroad. One of the expenses he claimed in 1433 as Mayor was 8d. for wine when he entertained the great Cardinal Beaufort at Southwick. Accounts of him may be found by Barbara Carpenter Turner in *Papers and Proceedings of The Hampshire Field Club* (vol. 16, p. 173-177) and by Dr. Herbert F. Seversmith in *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut* (vol. 5, p. 2163-2168).

Walter Fettiplace the elder left a will dated 18 July 1449, proved 3 July 1449 (*sic*, Lambeth Arch. Reg. Stafford, 173 A), in which he remembered a sister Dame Jane Fettiplace, Dames Sibel and Katherine Fettiplace (perhaps also sisters), kinsman Almeric Fettiplace (mentioned above), and gave to his "kinsman and apprentice" Walter Fettiplace, £200 outright and made him the heir of the residue of his estate in default of heirs of his two grandchildren, Lora the wife of John Ludlowe, and Thomas Ringwood her brother. He had married Alice, daughter of John Cosyn; his daughter Isabel had died before him, leaving two children by her husband, Thomas Ringwood of Cridlestyle, a manor in Fordingbridge. This Ringwood marriage is the earliest known connection between our Fettiplace family and the Ringwood-Fordingbridge neighborhood with which it was intimately connected for over two centuries. Walter's granddaughter, Lora Ringwood, married John Ludlow, and from them descended the noted Roger Ludlow. Among the American families which can claim Fettiplace ancestry on this line are the descendants of Roger Ludlow through his daughter Sarah, wife of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster; of his nephew Thomas Ludlow of Virginia; of his niece Sarah Ludlow, wife of Col. John Carter of Virginia; and of his grandnephew Gabriel Ludlow of New York. The two Harrison Presidents of the United States descended through the Carter line.

Returning now to our Walter (No. 8), born as we suppose around 1415: he followed in the footsteps of his wealthy patron and kinsman, who seems to have viewed him as a foster-son. He continued to conduct the far-reaching business, making use of carters in great numbers instead of the usual pack-horses, a successful innovation which suggests that the roads of those days were not as bad as tradition represents them. An entry in the Steward's Book of 1456-57 shows that in time of stress he lent money to the town. Like his uncle, he held the offices of Mayor (1463), Bailiff and Burgess of Southampton (*The Black Book of Southampton* (1912-15), vols. 1 and 2, published by the Southampton Record Society). He was also Member of Parliament for the borough in 1472.

The following record relating to him has been translated from the Latin (*Calendar of Close Rolls, Edw. IV*, vol. II, 1468-1476):

> "(1475) Nov. 16. Westminster. To the escheator in Southampton. Order to remove the king's hands and to meddle no more with the manor of Estmylle by Fordyngbrygge as it is learnt by inquisition that Thomas Ryngwode, esq., deceased, held no lands of the king or of others in demesne or in service in that county on the day he died; but that before his death he was seised in demesne as of fee of the above manor of Estmylle, and of three messuages and an acre of meadow in Fordyngbrygge, and of twenty acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture, and forty acres of wood, lying in a close called the 'Felde'; and of 100 acres of land lying in a close called 'Sondeballe'; and of four acres called 'Fouracres' and being so seized, by charter dated 9 July 23 Hen. VI by the late king's license, he granted the premises aforesaid to John Popham, Kt., Walter Fettiplace and Thomas Frankeleyn, whereby they were seised thereof in demesne: and afterwards John Popham and Thomas Frankeleyn died, and Walter Fettiplace outlived them: and since the 'Felde', 'Sondeball' and 'Fouracres', lying within the New Forest in the parish of Fordyngbrygge are held of the king in chief as of the manor of Lyndehurst at a rent of 4s. 1d. a year; and the manor of Estmylle is held of others than the king: who, for a mark paid at the hanaper has respited the homage of the said Walter Fettiplace at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist next following. Order to give the said Walter Fettiplace seisin of the above premises held in chief, taken into the king's hands on the death of Thomas Ryngwoode, together with all issues and profits received from them since that time."

His will cannot be found, but in *The Black Book of Southampton* (vol. III, p. 48) is an abstract of a deed in which the will of Walter Phetteplace the younger is cited, bearing date 28 Apr. 1487. We suppose he did not long survive that date.

Mention should here be made of a 280-year lease erected in 1431 for "Walter Fetiplace", an annual rental of 4s.1d. from a property known as Okeford Fitpaine in Dorset. The reversion of this lease was given to Francis Fetiplace (No. 10) by his older brother Christopher Fetiplace (*sic*) in his 1593 will (proved 1602) which names Vincent Fetiplace as his father and Walter Fetiplace (the grantee) as his grandfather. Later 11 Aug. 1606, administration on the estate of Francis Phetiplace (*sic*) of Fordingbridge (No. 10) was granted to his (eldest) son Thomas, along with administration on the estates of Vincent Phetiplace of Ringwood and Walter Phetiplace of Southampton, Thomas being described as their kinsman. This probate action, an unusual one, was doubtless taken to enable Thomas to take action to collect rents under the terms of this lease which had been willed to his father Francis.

These records, so important in proving the line of descent back to Walter (No. 8), provide a couple of puzzles. First, Walter (No. 8) could not possibly have been old enough to receive this lease in 1431, which definitely is its date (9th year of King Henry VI). It must therefore have been granted to Walter the elder, and perhaps was apportioned to Walter the younger (No. 8) as part of the £200 which he was to receive under the will of his patron. Christopher would know that his father was Vincent and his grandfather Walter, but his knowledge of the earlier history of his family was probably slight, and it would seem that he assumed the identity of his grandfather with the Walter who received the lease.

The other puzzle is that if Vincent (No. 9), undoubted father of Christopher and of Francis (No. 10), was the son of Walter (No. 8), the generations are unusually long. It is true that several members of this family seem to have married at an older age than was customary. We have supposed Walter (No. 8) to have been born about 1415, though he may have been slightly younger. If Vincent (No. 9) was born as late as about 1475, Walter would certainly have been as old as 55 to 60 at his birth. Vincent had five known children, at least two of whom lived past 1600. We cannot be far off if we place the births of these children somewhere between 1520 and 1540, a rather wide range, but even if Vincent were born as late as 1475, it would make him between 45 and 65 when his children were born. Although possible, one would feel happier genealogically if Walter (No. 8) could be given a son Walter who died early leaving the son Vincent (No. 9) to succeed his grandfather. But nothing has been found to lend evidence to such a theory.

Walter is credited with a daughter Alice who married first, —— Harryson, and second, "Walter Tancok of 'Nuport' in the Isle of Wight, yeman," and with the following son.

**9. Vincent Phetteplace** (a spelling often used by members of this branch) was presumably a man of substance but almost nothing has been found about him in the records. In 16 Hen. VIII (1524-25) he was assessed in Ringwood (Lay Subsidy Rolls for the New Forest area). By an unknown wife or wives he was father of:

i. **Christopher**, see below.
ii. **Francis** (No. 10).
iii. **Jasper**, of Fordingbridge, a village about five miles north of Ringwood, Hampshire. In a deed dated 20 Jan. 1568/9, Christopher Fettiplace (his brother) sold several properties including one of 3½ acres called "Monkes, now in the tenure of Jasper Phetteplace." In his will dated 21 April 1577, proved 28 Oct. 1587, Jasper of Fordingbridge, mercer, mentioned his wife Edith and children Vincent, Charles, Marjorie and Richard (P.C.C., 58 Spencer). In 1582 a Vincent Fettiplace was witness to a sale, manor of Cranborne, Alderholt (Moulton's Catalogue (1932), under Dorset, 14 Sept. 1582. C. 1757), which is in Dorset but near Fordingbridge, Hants. And on 7 Feb. 1594, "Vincent Phettyplace, gent., buried out of Perce his house in Chancery-lane" (Topographica et Genealogica, vol. 4, p. 119). Either or both of these items may refer to Jasper's son.
iv. **John**, not specifically named in Christopher's will, which does however give 10s. to Thomas Fetiplace son of John Fetiplace. He also had a son John, doubtless the one Christopher referred to as his sister Agnes's "man"; and in 1602 the will of Agnes left 40s. to "John Phetteplace and his heirs male, son of my brother John." It was probably the younger John who was sworn in as bailiff on the manor of Burgate 28 Jan. 1628 "before Lady Margaret Bulkeley, lady of the manor" (Court Books, Manor of Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hampshire).
v. **Agnes**, m. **John Lyne** the younger, who d. 1595. Her will, dated 9 Oct. 1600, proved 27 Jan. 1602/3, calls her of Ringwood, widow (P.C.C., 2 Bolein). Her son Richard Lyne married Elinor Venable and their daughter Margaret Lyne married Edmund Percival, lord of the manor of Ringwood; to which their eldest son Samuel Venable succeeded, while a younger son, Philip Percival, married Annis (Carter) Fettiplace, widow of Michael (see below).

Christopher Fettiplace, gent., the eldest son of Vincent, acquired the manor of Over Burgate by marriage with an heiress, the lady Joan Lewis alias Johnson, a descendant of the Coke family, ancient lords of this manor. With her husband she sold the manor to Thomas Percy in 1564 (*Victoria History of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight*, ed. by William Page, vol. 4, p. 571). Joan was buried at Ringwood 1 Jan. 1586; Christopher was buried there 27 Dec. 1593.

The will of Christopher, dated 12 Nov. 1593, proved 19 June 1602 (P.C.C., 41 Montague), is of immense importance, not only because it named his father and grandfather, but also because it named his brother Francis and Walter the son of Francis, and this Walter was father of the American colonist, Philip (No. 12). In view of its importance it seems desirable to quote it extensively:

> "I Xp'ofer Fetyplace of Ringwood . . . . give and graunte . . . . All my Landes Billes of Debtes and Obligac'ons and a little Booke of Debtes vnto Frauncis Fetiplace of Forthinbridge my Brother . . . . (Books, clothing and silver spoons also given to brother Francis) . . . . I give to Walter Fetiplace sonne of the said Frauncys all my yeeres of a tenement that are to come in a leasse of a howse at Limington called the Myll howse with a Stitche of grounde to the said Tenement belonginge and Tenn shillinges . . . . Item my sister Agnes Lyne hathe in hir keepinge one golde Ringe of Johane Wellons w'ch lieth for Tenn shillinges w'ch Tenn shillinges I give to John Fetiplace hir Man Item my said sister Agnes Lyne hathe in hir keepinge one other goulde Ringe of Mawde Arcells w'ch Ringe

lieth for tenne shillinges w'ch Tenne shillinges I give to John Fettiplace sonne of the said Frauncys .... (A gift to John Lyne son of Roger Lyne) .... Item I give Thomas Fetiplace sonne of Frauncys Fetiplace tenn shillinges w'ch is in the kepinge of Agnes Lyne my said sister Item I give to Edith Fetiplace Daughter of the said Frauncys Tenn shillinges (Legacies to John Edmondes, Richard son of Richard Lyne, Jone Wellon, Suzanne Cole, Jone Wellon, Mawde Arnolde and George Mrs (?Masters) Item I give to Dorothie Fetiplace Daughter of the said Frauncys Tenn shillings Item I give to Thomas Fetiplace sonne of John Fetiplace Tenn shillinges Item (to my brother Frauncys) the Reu'con (i.e., Reversion) w'ch I have and the yerelie Rent of fower poundes of lawfull money of England w'ch one Mr John Coop(er) Clerke nowe or late Person of the Churche of Okeforde Fitzpaine in the Countie of Dorset his Successors or assignes of righte oughte to paie and w'ch the said John Cooper to me latelie paid and now behinde for twoe yeres and more .... payable to me .... owte of or for the Capitall Messuage called Bugglesburie and fowerscore and tenn acres of arable Lands ... and .... Pasture in Okeford Fitzpaine aforesaid .... And for the more sure and perfect assurance of my said Brother Frauncys herein I doe give to my said Brother Frauncys the Leasse in wrightinge .... whereby .... (the said tenement and lands were demised and granted) by Richard Awberie sometime Abbott of the howse and Churche of our Ladie of Titchefeld vnto Walter Fetiplace my grandfather for terme of twoe hundred and fowerscore yeeres aforesaid as by the same Lease dated the Fiftenthe Daie of Maie in the nynthe yeere of the Reigne of kinge Henrie the sixte after the conquest it maye amongst other thinges appeere together with the severall deedes or wrightinges sealed wherby the Reverend Richard Beare sometime Abbott of Glastonberrie and the righte hono'able Henrye sometime Earle of Northumb'la'd sometime Lorde of the Mannor of Ackeford al(ia)s Okeford Fitzpaine in the Reigne of Kinge Henrie the eighte did graunte and confirm the said Leasse and terme of twoe hundreth and fowrescore yeeres .... to Edward Edgor Vincent Fetiplace my Father William Worms and to me the said Christopher the assignes of the said Walter (etc.)."

To this Christopher appended a sort of deed to his brother Francis of his lands and of the residue of his estate excepting what he had already limited or given.

**10.** Francis Fettiplace (or Phetteplace), born presumably about 1540, was of Fordingbridge when his brother Christopher made his will in 1593 and when his son Thomas took out administration on his estate 11 Aug. 1606 (P.C.C. Admon. Act Book 1605-1610, fo. 50 b). The original record, in Latin, called Thomas natural and legitimate son of Francis, but the printed record (in *Index Library*, vol. 81, 1964) incorrectly renders this as "kinsman". Thomas was called kinsman of Vincent of Ringwood and of Walter of Southampton (no doubt his grandfather and great-grandfather) when granted administration on their estates at the same time. We are indebted for this record to Hector Carter, Esq., of Guildford.

Five children of Francis were named in Christopher's will. There was also a Richard son of Francis, baptized at Ringwood 20 July 1604. Two years earlier, Alice wife of Francis was buried at Ringwood, on 1 June 1602. It is not known who she was, or whether she was mother of some or all of his children. Our Francis was then about 60 years old, but it remains possible that he married again and fathered the child in 1604.

The following records were sent to us by R.M.B.H. Hackman of Romney, Surrey, England:

i. Thomas, b. possibly ca. 1570; see below.
ii. Edith.
iii. Dorothy.
iv. Walter (No. 11), b. possibly ca. 1580.
v. John.

Thomas Fettiplace (Phetiplace), born say about 1570, buried at Ringwood 29 Apr. 1630; married first, at Ringwood, 12 Oct. 1598, Mary Jeanes, who was buried there 26 Nov. 1614; married there, second, 30 Jan. 1618, Alice Prince.

Children by first wife, baptized at Ringwood:

i. Susan, bapt. 24 June 1599; m. at Ringwood, 16 Nov. 1620, James Stocke (or Stokes).

ii. Frances, bapt. 27 Sept. 1601; m. at Ringwood, 10 June 1631, Robert Miller.

iii. Edward, b. ca. 1604-5; "Slayne" 10 Nov. 1667; m. at Ringwood, 25 June 1629, Ann Huett. Children, recorded at Ringwood: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. 28 Mar. 1630; m. ——— Lewis. 2. *Martha*, possibly the child "Matthew" bapt. 21 Dec. 1633 if that name is in error. 3. *John*, bapt. 10 June 1635; living 1656. 4. *Christopher*, bapt. Aug. 1637; d. before 1656. 5. *James*, bapt. 12 Sept. 1639; bur. 17 Mar. 1682; m. and had issue. 6. *Edward*, bapt. 16 Sept. 1641; d. young, perhaps the unnamed son who was bur. 11 July 1642. 7. *Ann*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1643; possibly error for Mary as named in will of Uncle Michael. 8. *Ann*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1644 (1644/5?). 9. *Thomas*, bapt. 25 Nov. 1646; m. and had issue.

iv. Michael, bapt. 29 Jan. 1609; d. in 1657; m. 26 Nov. 1630, Annis Carter, who m. (2) Philip Percival, great-grandson of Agnes Fettiplace (see above). Generally styled "gent," Michael is mentioned in a list of beer sellers of the town of Portsmouth in Oct. 1645. He was a Burgess of Portsmouth, 1648-1656. His will refers to real estate he owned there. A Phetteplace (given name not stated) "at ye Trumpett" is entered in a list of Burgesses and in Court Leet Presentments, 17 Oct. 1644. As we shall see, his first cousin Francis (brother of our Philip the colonist) settled in Portsmouth and engaged in what we call the restaurant business. It seems not unlikely that Michael was the owner or lessee of "ye Trumpett," undoubtedly an inn, and that his cousin Francis moved to Portsmouth to manage the dispensing of meals and beverages. The will of Michael Phetiplace of Ringwood, gentleman, dated 10 Mar. 1656, proved 12 June 1657 (P.C.C., 263 Ruthen), remembers his parish church of Ringwood; gives £10 to his brother Edward Phetiplace, and £10 to each of Edward's children (John, James and Thomas Phetiplace, Sarah Lewis, and Martha, Mary and Anne Phetiplace); to his wife Anne (called Annis later in the will) his house and lands in Portsmouth for life, and after her death to the nephew Thomas Phetiplace, also the residue; to nephew James Phetiplace (after the death of testator's wife) the house where he now lives in Ringwood; to James and Moses Stokes, sons of his nephew James Stokes £10 apiece; also £10 to his sister Frances Miller and £5 apiece to her children (Robert, Henry, Frances and Mary Miller); £20 to sister Elizabeth Aldridge; and a legacy to nephew Henry Moores (under 21). The children of Michael clearly died before him, but he had five recorded at Ringwood: 1. *Thomas*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1632; d. young. 2. *Michael*, bapt. 28 Apr. 1633; bur. 30 —— 1633. 3. *Simon*, bapt. 30 May 1635; d. young. 4. *Michael*, bapt. 5 Aug. 1638; perhaps the "son" who was bur. 12 Apr. 1640. 5. *Mary*, bapt. 7 July 1640; d. young.

Children by second wife:

v. Thomas, bapt. 8 Nov. 1618; probably d. young.
vi. Elizabeth, bapt. 16 Nov. 1620; m. ——— Aldridge.

11. WALTER PHETTEPLACE, born perhaps about 1580, buried at Ringwood 13 Sept. 1657; his wife, name not stated, was buried at Ringwood 18 Jan. 1645/6.

Little is known about Walter except that in 1593 he was named as a legatee in the will of his uncle, Christopher Fettiplace, the main bequest being the unexpired term of the lease of a house in Limington called the Myll house. Limington is a small town in Hampshire, 12 miles southeast of Ringwood on the estuary of the River Boldere, not far from the Solent, and about 15 miles southwest of Portsmouth. He had three children baptized at St. Peter and St. Paul Church, Ringwood, and two at All Saints and St. Marys Church, Ellingham, which is close to Ringwood.

Children:

i. FRANCIS, bapt. at Ringwood 21 Nov. 1613; d. at Portsmouth, co. Hants, in 1655; m. (1) at Ringwood, 24 Oct. 1640, ELIZABETH BRIXSIE, by whom he had a son Francis bapt. there 29 Jan. 1643; m. (2) MARY ——— who m. (2) at Portsmouth, 16 June 1656, Tobias Brown. It seems likely that he was brought to Portsmouth by his cousin Michael (see above) to handle the management and sales of the inn called "ye Trumpett" which Michael probably owned. The name of Francis appears in the "Victuallers Recognizance" of Portsmouth dated 4 Mar. 1645, when he was bound over in the sum of five shillings "not to dresse eate utter or putt to sale any flesh victuall in tyme of Lent contrary to his Maiesties Statutes." He was mentioned in lists of "sellers" of beer, ale and strong waters at Portsmouth, 1645-1655, although registered in the town records, 1647-1651, as a clothworker. Administration was granted on his estate in 1655 to his widow, Mary. Nothing has been learned about his children, if he left surviving issue.

ii. DEBORAH, bapt. at Ellingham 20 Jan. 1616. Despite her age, she is probably the Deborah who m. at Portsmouth, 9 Oct. 1663, THOMAS STODDER, a mariner, who was bur. there 19 Dec. 1664.

iii. A DAUGHTER (name omitted), bapt. at Ellingham 1 Apr. 1618.

iv. PHILIP (No. 12), bapt. at Ringwood 14 Apr. 1621.

v. SAMUEL, bapt. at Ringwood 3 June 1626. Nothing definite has been learned about him, but a Samuel Phetteplace by wife Elizabeth had a child James bapt. 12 Dec. 1651 at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, and other children baptized there later. About that time members of the London and Essex branch of the Phetteplace (Fettiplace) family were active members of that church. The Samuel of London has not been identified and may be the one born at Ringwood.

12. PHILIP PHETTIPLACE, baptized at Ringwood, Hampshire, England, 14 April 1621, is in our opinion identical with the founder of the Rhode Island family of Phetteplace. A large amount of research in England has failed to locate records of Philip there after his baptism.

On 22 Sept. 1671 "at a meeting of the free inhabitants of the Towne of Portsmouth," R. I., he propounded himself to be admitted a freeman," and on 14 Oct. following it was "Voted that phillip phitaplace is admitted an Inhabitant amongst us" (*The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth*, 1901, p. 166). He signed as a witness to the will of Philip Sherman, 30 July 1681, and acknowledged his signature when the will was probated 22 March 1687 (John Arnold Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 1887, p. 151-52).

Nothing more has been found of the history of Philip Phetteplace, nor was anything further found by Miss Grace Olive Chapman of Dorchester, Mass., whose typed manuscript, "Some Descendants of Phillip Phetteplace of Portsmouth, Rhode Island", which deals with the American branch of the family, may be consulted in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. It would seem that Philip, like some other members of his family, married rather late in life, since all his children could have been born later than 1675. His wife's identity is unknown, and since no probate is found for him his children are placed hypothetically, but correctly we feel sure, on circumstantial grounds. The three sons were named Walter, Philip, and Samuel, and the son Walter named a son Philip. The names are significant, because the father of Philip of Ringwood was named Walter, not one of the most common names, while his younger brother was named Samuel.

Philip Phetteplace's daughter Sarah married William Burrington of Portsmouth, R.I., whose sister Alice Burrington married Tobias Brown, a grandson of Nicholas Brown, one of the founders of Portsmouth. A contemporary of Nicholas Brown was a certain Tobias Brown, quite probably his brother, who was chosen a juryman 25 Feb. 1642; as he thereafter disappears, presumably he either died or returned to England (Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 33, 28; Portsmouth records, *op. cit.*, p. 2, 20). And at Portsmouth, England, one Tobias Brown married, 16 June 1656, Mary Phetteplace, almost certainly the widow of Philip's brother Francis (*supra*).

Philip Sherman, whose will Philip Phetteplace witnessed, was son of Samuel and Philippa (Ward) Sherman of Dedham, co. Essex, England, and nephew of Robert Ward (d. 1617) of Lexden, Colchester, co. Essex, England, whose widow, Parnell (Cole) Ward had married by 1620 a Phettiplace. Much research has failed to identify her Phettiplace husband, but if he was of the Ringwood branch an indirect connection between Philip Phetteplace and the Shermans of Portsmouth, R. I., would be established. It is tempting to speculate that Parnell was wife of Walter and mother of Philip. However, the known dates make it impossible for her to be mother of Walter's children except the two youngest, Philip and Samuel; we lack evidence that Walter was twice married; and it can be estimated that Parnell would have been 49 years old when Samuel was born.

Children, born possibly in Rhode Island:

i. SARAH, d. 8 Dec. 1711; mar. 10 Sept. 1700 WILLIAM BURRINGTON, a weaver; he remarried. Children: *Alice, William* and *Roger*.

ii. WALTER, d. 29 Dec. 1753; mar. 4 Aug. 1709, JOANNA MOWRY, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman). He bought land in Providence in 1711, and in 1713 settled in Gloucester, which he represented as Deputy in 1731, 1736, 1745 and 1746. Children: *Jonathan, Job, Philip, Benjamin, Sarah, Mercy and Mary.*

iii. **Philip**, a Quaker, d. in 1752; mar. **Ann** (———) **Partelow**, a widow; no issue. He was of Kingstown, 1712, bought in Providence in 1713, and settled in West Greenwich.

iv. **Samuel**, d. after 1762; mar. 3 Nov. 1713, **Abigail Hammond**, who d. after 1762. He remained in Portsmouth, but probably removed late in life to Newport. Children: *Sarah, Jonathan, Abigail, Rachel, John, George, Samuel, Benjamin, Rebecca.*

## Part 2

The brothers Fettiplace, William and Michael, companions of Capt. John Smith in Virginia, were descended from Sir Thomas Fettiplace of the manor of East Shefford, Berkshire, who died about 1442, buried in East Shefford Church where even today may be seen an impressive monument to his memory and to that of his wife Beatrix of Portugal. In spite of his high rank and social position, enhanced to be sure by the exalted birth of his wife, his descent from Adam Fettiplace, the first definitely known progenitor of this ancient family (Part 1, No. 1 above) has never been worked out. The parentage and descent of Beatrix has not been ascertained, but she was not the illegitimate daughter of King John I of Portugal, with whom she has sometimes been erroneously identified. For a discussion of her identity see *The Complete Peerage*, vol. 12, pt. 1, p. 619, footnote 'd'.

For the line of descent we rely chiefly on the excellent charts by J. Renton Dunlop in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 5th Series, vol. 2, p. 131, 184-189.

1. **Sir Thomas Fettiplace**, d. about 1442, Knight of the Shire for Oxford, 1432; Sheriff of Berks and Oxon, 1435; married **Beatrix** of Portugal (d. Christmas Day 1447), the young widow of Sir Gilbert, Lord Talbot, whose first wife had been Joan of Gloucester, granddaughter of King Edward III.

2. **John Fettiplace**, d. August 1464, of East Shefford, a Squire of King Edward VI, by whom he was commissioned to convey the Garter and the robes of the Order to Alfonso V, King of Portugal; married **Joan Fabian**, widow of Robert Horne of London.

3. **Richard Fettiplace**, d. 1511, of East Shefford and Besselsleigh, Berks, married **Elizabeth**, daughter and heir of William Besells of Besselsleigh by his wife Alice, daughter of Sir Richard Harcourt. Through the Harcourts several royal lines can be traced; for some of these see Frederick Lewis Weis, *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists,* 1951, p. 64-66.

Anne Fettiplace, 1496-1567, a daughter of Richard, married Edward Purefoy, 1494-1555; their daughter Mary Purefoy married Thomas Thorne, d. 1589; and their daughter Susannah Thorne, b. 1560, married Capt. Roger Dudley, d. 1585, by whom she was the mother of Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

4. **John Fettiplace**, d. 6 Oct. 1524, of East Shefford and Besselsleigh, married **Dorothy**, d. 1559/60, daughter of Sir John Danvers of Colthorpe, Oxon.

5. **Edmund Fettiplace**, d. 1 April 1540, succeeded his father and married Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Mordaunt of Turvey, Beds. A line from their younger son, George, will be traced in Part 3, to follow. The eldest son:

6. **Sir John Fettiplace**, b. 1527, d. 28 Dec. 1580, married **Elizabeth**, daughter of Sir Anthony Hungerford of Downe Ampney, co. Gloucester.

7. **Besells Fettiplace**, b. 1550, d. 26 Dec. 1609, of East Shefford and Besselsleigh, Sheriff of Berks, 1584, married **Eleanor**, bur. 12 March 1613, daughter of Richard Covert of Slaugham, Sussex, and sister of Sir Walter Covert, a member of the Virginia Company in 1620. With his eldest son, (Sir) Richard, he sold the manor of East Shefford in 1589, but the line continued at Besselsleigh until that manor was sold in 1633. The son, Sir Richard, was a Burgess of Portsmouth from 1602 until his death. Our interest is in two of the younger sons of Besells, William and Michael.

8. **William** and **Michael Fettiplace** are entered as brothers on Mr. Dunlop's chart; see also by Edward Arber, *Travels and Works of Captain John Smith* (Edinburgh, 1910), p. 448-465. They came to Virginia on the ship "John and Frances", arriving at Jamestown 2 Jan. 1608. They were members of Capt. John Smith's expedition to Pamaunkee and Werowacomoco, 1608-1609, wither Captain Smith went in "the Discovery Barge". William Fettiplace was captain of the pinnace; the other three gentlemen aboard were Michael Fettiplace, Lt. George Percie, brother to the Earl of Northumberland, and Master Francis West, brother of the Lord de La Warre. Captain Smith sent Michael Fettiplace on a mission overland to Jamestown to announce his imminent arrival, while he himself proceeded thither aboard ship. Some years later, in a letter forwarded from New England 16 July 1622, Captain Smith mentioned "two of the Phittiplaces . . . now living in England".

Michael Fettiplace had been apprenticed, 13 April 1590, to Richard Covert at St. Magnus Corner, and Dunlop calls him a merchant tailor. At the conclusion of his adventure in Virginia, he returned to his native country and Dunlop has it that he was buried at Appleton 26 Nov. 1640. However, inspection of the parish register shows that the date cited by Dunlop pertains to the burial of Richard Fettiplace, who was probably a brother of Michael, for the will of the oldest brother, Sir Richard, in 1616 mentions a brother of the same name as his own. In 1616 Michael and William Phettiplace joined with Richard Wiffing, "Gentlemen and Soldiers under Captain Smith's Command", in writing a eulogy in verse to Smith, praising his exploits in Virginia with particular reference to Powhatan and Opechancanough.

Smith's stories, in his *Generall Historie* (1624) about the aid given to him and the Jamestown settlers by Pocahontas have sometimes been questioned because he made no reference to her in his *True Relation* (1608). The latter, however, was merely a letter not intended for publication and was not published in full. The critics overlook the fact that in 1612 appeared Smith's *A Map of Virginia, With a Description of the Country,* to which was appended *The Proceedings of the English Colonie in Virginia,* not written by Smith, but with sections signed by various authors. In a section signed by Richard Pots and William Phetteplace we find the first mention of Pocahontas in English literature. It reads "Very oft shee came to our fort, with what shee could get for Captain Smith; that ever loued and vsed all the Countrie well, but her especially he ever much respected; and she so well requited it, that when her father intended to haue surprised him, shee by stealth in the darke night came through the wild woods and told him of it."

William Phettiplace was present at this occurrence and doubtless wrote the brief account of it. Smith tells the story in greater detail twelve years later in his *Generall Historie,* and there is no valid reason to doubt either this, first told by an actual witness, or Smith's story of his earliest encounter with Pocahontas when she saved his life, although on that occasion no English witness was present.

Of William Phettiplace's later life in England, little is known. He was a Burgess of Portsmouth from 1643, but in 1659 "mort" is noted against him name (H. Carter quotes the Portsmouth City Archivist on this subject). The will of William Fettiplace of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, gentleman, dated 4 May 1653, was proved 18 June 1656 (P.C.C. Berkley 249). Among the many items in this lengthy will is a bequest of 40 shillings "to my kinsman Michael Fettiplace of Portsmouth, County Southampton, gentleman". This Michael was, of course, not his brother of that name, but the first cousin of Philip Phetteplace of Rhode Island (see Part 1, above). Both men had been Burgesses of Portsmouth and, although their relationship must have been distant, William probably called Michael his kinsman as a matter of courtesy and on the presumption of descent from a common ancestor.

## Part 3

Giles Fettiplace, of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, eminent Quaker and American land owner, was descended from Sir Thomas Fettiplace of East Shefford, his great-grandfather having been the third son of Edmund Fettiplace (Part 2, No. 5), namely:

6. **George Fettiplace**, d. 31 July 1577, admitted to the Middle Temple 25 July 1552, M. P. for Buckingham 1554, one of the Masters of the Bench and Justice of South Wales; married **Cecily**, daughter of Henry Poole of Poole, co. Bucks.

7. **Robert Fettiplace**, d. 1634, of Lemhill, Broughton Poggs; married **Anne** who was living in 1658.

8. **Sir John Fettiplace**, d. 18 Jan. 1663, of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, admitted to the Middle Temple 18 Oct. 1634, knighted at Whitehall 28 Jan. 1662; he married **Eleanor**, daughter of John Bray of Fyfield, co. Berks.

9. **Giles Fettiplace**, of Coln St. Aldwyn, matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 20 Dec. 1653. He married by license dated 22 July 1661, **Mary**, daughter and co-heir of John Purnell of Wicke, Gloucester, born about 1637. He died at Coln St. Aldwyn 13 Nov. 1702 and was buried at Cirencester. His wife was buried there in the Quaker burying ground, 27 Feb. 1700/1.

For a Quaker, he appears to have lived elegantly in accordance with his station. He was wont to drive in his coach-and-six to the Friends' Meetinghouse in Cirencester. He had six children, of whom three daughters survived as his heirs. His daughter Frances, baptized 23 Sept. 1666, was married at Cirencester, 2 Sept. 1686, to John Bellers, London merchant, Quaker and philanthropist, and patron of the living of Coln St. Aldwyn. One of the witnesses to this marriage was no less a person than William Penn of Rickmansworth, the founder of Pennsylvania.

Very probably it was through acquaintance with Penn that Giles invested heavily in land in Bucks County, Pa., as well as in New Jersey. There exists an attested copy, dated February 1795, of a "lease and release dated 20, 21 April 1677 between Henry Stacey of Gracechurch Street, London, and Giles Fettiplace of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester for [£4.3s.9d.] of 1/32 part of 1/90 part of an undivided tract of land called West New Jersey"; also an attested copy, of same date, of a lease and release between William Penn of Warminghurst and Giles Fettiplace of Coln St. Aldwyn for the consideration of £20, of "1000 acres in Pennsylvania, to be alloted, paying 1s. per 100 acres as quitrent annually" (*The Shiffner Archives,* ed. Francis W. Steer, pub. The East Sussex County Council, 1959, p. 47-49).

Giles Fettiplace did not settle on and, so far as we know, never visited, his American property. For these and further details, see the charts of J. Renton Dunlop, *op. cit.*, p. 248-249.

There was a Giles Fettiplace who was transported into Virginia by Mihill Hugill and used as a headright in taking up land in (old) Rappahannock County, 27 Jan. 1663 (Nell Marion Nugent, *Cavaliers and Pioneers,* 1934, p. 466). It does not seem likely that this was the above Giles, both because of the latter's superior social status and because he married in England in 1661 and had children baptized there in 1662 and 1664. But it is possible that the Virginia settler was his first cousin and the son of his uncle George Fettiplace. Of that Giles, it is known only that he was still living, apparently in England, in 1686 when he was named in his father's will. No further mention of Giles has been found in Virginia records.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.01

PEDIGREE CHART

29 FEB 1992 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Mary FIDLER
AFN: 1Z6Z-96
BORN: [1740] – ?
MAR.:
DIED:

SPOUSE
Ezekial ROSE
AFN: BJHD-V4
BORN: [1740] – ?
DIED:

2 John FIDLER
AFN: 1Z6X-LL
BORN: C. 1684
Woodbridge,, NJ
MAR.:
DIED: Oct 1759
(Nw Of Pennington),H

3 Sarah PARKE (SMITH)
AFN: 1Z6X-MR
BORN: [1686]
DIED: C. 1770

4 Barnard FIDLER
AFN: 1Z6X-NX
BORN: C. 1658
England
MAR.:
DIED:

5 Elizabeth ReID
AFN: 1Z6X-P4
BORN: [1660]
DIED:

6 Andrew SMITH
AFN: BJHD-6N
BORN: [1660]
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Sarah STOUT
AFN: BJHD-7T
BORN: [1664]
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 TIMOTHY SMITH
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED: NJ

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 RICHARD STOUT
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.: NY
DIED:

15 PeneLope WAN PRINCes
A WIDOW
AFN:
BORN: 1602
DIED:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24 JOHN SMITH, JR | SARAH BREWSTER
AFN: ----
BORN:
DIED 1690

JOHN SMITH SR | RiCHAR
SARAH

NATH
SARAH

25
AFN: ----
BORN:

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

27
AFN: ----
BORN:

28 JOHN STOUT
AFN: ----
BORN: 1600

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

30
AFN: ----
BORN:

31
AFN: ----
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Ezekial ROSE (AFN:BJHD-V4)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1740]              PLACE:                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                      E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                      SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                      SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================
WIFE:   Mary FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-96)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1740]              PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                      E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                      SP:
FATHER: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)
MOTHER: Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                      SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: C. 1684                PLACE: Woodbridge,, NJ                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED: Oct 1759               PLACE: (Nw Of Pennington), Hopewell                                         E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: (Old Presbyterian Cemetery)                                         SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     SS:
FATHER: Barnard FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-NX)
MOTHER: Elizabeth  (AFN:1Z6X-P4)
OTHER WIVES:
===================================================================================================================================
WIFE:    Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1686]                 PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                      B:
DIED: C. 1770                PLACE:                                                                      E:
BUR.:                        PLACE: (Old Presbyterian Cemetery)                                         SP:
FATHER: Andrew SMITH (AFN:BJHD-6N)
MOTHER: Sarah STOUT (AFN:BJHD-7T)
OTHER HUSBANDS: John PARKE (AFN:BJHD-81)
===================================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-7T)
---- BORN: [1736]            PLACE:                                                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED: 1805              PLACE: HUNTERDON CO NJ - WILL 2139J                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah (BROWN) (AFN:BJHD-TX)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-81)
---- BORN: C.1738            PLACE:                                                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-96)
---- BORN: [1740]            PLACE:                                                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ezekial ROSE (AFN:BJHD-V4)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                     SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Timothy FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-J8)
---- BORN:  6 Jan 1742       PLACE: Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co., NJ                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                      E:
     DIED: 20 Jul 1815       PLACE: (Near Bedford), Fulton Co., NJ?                                     SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: (Poplar Springs Farm Near Warf, Fulton Co., PA
     SPOUSE: Ann WILSON (AFN:1Z6X-KF)
     MAR.: C.1764            PLACE: (Near Pennington), Mercer Co.                                       SS:
===================================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)                                                 BORN: C. 1684
WIFE:    Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)                                          BORN: [1686]
=========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=========================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Elizabeth FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-BC)
---- BORN: [1742]          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John STILLWELL (AFN:BJHD-W9)
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-CJ)
---- BORN: [1744]          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Nathan FIDLER (AFN:1Z6Z-DP)
---- BORN: [1746]          PLACE:                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                   SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)                                                    BORN: C. 1684
WIFE:    Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)                                            BORN: [1686]
==========================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================

WIFE:    Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)

SPOUSE: John PARKE (AFN:BJHD-81)
  MAR.: 1688             PLACE:                                                       SS:

==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Barnard FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-NX)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: C. 1658            PLACE: England                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                        SP:
MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                        SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================
WIFE:   Elizabeth  (AFN:1Z6X-P4)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1660]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        B:
DIED:                    PLACE:                                                        E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                        SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)
---- BORN: C. 1684          PLACE: Woodbridge,, NJ                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED: Oct 1759         PLACE: (Nw Of Pennington), Hopewell                         SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: (Old Presbyterian Cemetery)
     SPOUSE: Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                      SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                      SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Andrew SMITH (AFN:BJHD-6N)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1660]              PLACE:                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                   SP:
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                   SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE:   Sarah STOUT (AFN:BJHD-7T)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1664]              PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                   SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)
---- BORN: [1686]         PLACE:                                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED: C. 1770        PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE: (Old Presbyterian Cemetery)
     SPOUSE: John PARKE (AFN:BJHD-81) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 1688           PLACE:                                                   SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                   SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                   SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                   SS:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Andrew SMITH (AFN:BJHD-6N)                                                          BORN: [1660]
WIFE:    Sarah STOUT (AFN:BJHD-7T)                                                           BORN: [1664]
===============================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Sarah PARKE (SMITH) (AFN:1Z6X-MR)

SPOUSE: John FIDLER (AFN:1Z6X-LL)
  MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                            SS:

===============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

2-18-93

Mary, I cannot find a list of children for John Folger and Meribah Gibbs in "Early Settlers of Nantucket" by Lydia S. Hinchman.

Page 257 (Appendix):

Folger, John m. Meribah Gibbs (probably 2nd wife).
(N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol XVI., Folger Family)
Folger, Peter, m. Mary Morrell.
(Savage, vol ii, pp 177, 178)

P. 67: "Benjamin Franklin, in his genealogical notes, infers that the Folger family was of Flemish origin, and went to England in the time of Queen Elizabeth.

"Peter Folger, son of John Folger, was born in 1617, and came from Norwich, England, in 1635."

This may not be new, but maybe Hinchman's references might have more info. I dont know how those references can be located.

Marian Crane

X

# DESCENDANTS OF SOME EARLY SETTLERS
# OF THE
# TRUMANSBURG-COVERT (N.Y.) AREA

## *The Swick Family*

Compiled by

Harriet Jackson Swick
Trumansburg, N.Y.
14886

and

Carl W. Fischer
214-57 33rd Road,
Bayside, N.Y.
11361

Harriet J. Swick
June 1980

PRINTED BY
THE INTERLAKEN REVIEW
INTERLAKEN, N.Y.
1973

We have made no attempt to authenticate any Arms for this branch of the Swick Family for two reasons: first, it is time-consuming with no promise of results, and second, it is impossible if the ancestry is not proven back to Europe.

Few Americans realize that there are specific rules governing the display of Arms, and that they are authenticated or granted by certain Eurpean countries for specific individuals, and depending upon the nature of the patent or grant, may be passed on to their heirs, or may be modified upon proper application by future generations. As explained in the N.Y. G. & B. *Record*, vol 103, No. 3, Americans may obtain the confirmation of arms of their own design through the College of Heraldry in London. It is most improper to copy someone-else's arms. In many countries it is illegal to display arms belonging to others. If an American is entitled to Arms thru inheritance, then it is possible to have them confirmed and published in this country by submitting the original grant from one of the Royal Houses of Europe, the vital records of the immigrant, proof of his arrival in this country, and a few other details to the Heraldry Committee of the N.E.H. G. Society. If all proof is acceptable, then the Committee will publish the Arms in the *Register*.

The spelling variants in use in the country are few and easily recognized: only the addition of an "e", "s", or "y". When family names were taken in the 16th & 17th Centuries, they were of about four catagories: from the patronymic, a trade, a postion or art, and of a locale. Locales could be either the name of a hamlet, an estate, or descriptive such as auten ash becoming Nash, meaning "by the ash tree" or or-ton becoming Horton, meaning an enclosed garden, both from Old English. Swick is germanic in origin and probably is a locale name coming from either zwick - a pinch, or zwickel - a gusset or gore, in today's German. This would imply that the family at the time of the taking of names lived on or by a pie-shaped piece of land. Such a piece of land exists on the West side of Seneca Lake, called the Gore, which starts as a point and expands many miles wide on the shores of Lake Ontario, resulting from the "accidental" error in the original surveying of the line setting off the Massachusetts' land from New York land at the end of the 18th Century.

We think that this, therefore, is the derivation of the name SWICK.

CWF

[illegible] JOHANNES SWICK b d
4.5

married

Barbara (Egie) Covert bp 26 Oct 1709 d
dau of Hans Teunnise Covert
& Jannitze Brokaw

| | ch (SWICK) | born | died | married |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| +5.1 | John | bp 15 Apr 1730 | 1765 | Chatrine |
| 5.2 | Egie | bp 28 May 1732 | | |
| 5.3 | Martin | bp 5 Jan 1734 | | |
| 5.4 | Peter | bp 18 Aug 1743 | | |
| +5.5 | Tunis | | | Rachel Rose |
| 5.6 | Jannetie | bp 28 Sep 1748 | | |

There may have been other children. Except for John, the baptisms were at the First Reformed Church of Raritan, Somerville, N.J.

Teunis' baptismal record not located and his position above is doubtful. By the Dutch naming system, he should be the second son, named after his paternal grandfather. One source has his birth as ca 1743, another as before 1732. He is mentioned, together with Teunis and Martin, as John's brothers in the latter's will (see #5.1)

Teunis was arbitrarily assigned a fifth generation number of 5.5 when we started researching this family.

The records of the Harlengen Dutch Church have "Baptized April 15, 1730, Johannes, son of Johannes SWIK and Barbara COEVERS. Witnesses - Bergon Coevers and Jannetie Coevers." [note: Bergon is probably her brother and Jannetie her mother]

For Barbara's ancestry, see #2.5 in my Covert Family and #2.02 in my Brokaw Family of this same series.

CWF

Ref:
*Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. II

# DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES SWICK #4.5

5.1 JOHN SWICK bp 15 Apr 1730 d 1765
N.J.

married

Chatrine b b aft 1765
dau of
&

| ch (SWICK) | born | died | married |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6.11 John | | | |
| 6.12 Mary | | | |
| 6.13 Teunis | | | |

John's will dated 6 Mar 1762, proved 26 Oct 1765, mentions wife, three children "when of age" in the above order, and brothers Peter, Teunis and Martin. He was of Tewksbury, Hunterdon County, N.J. and probably died there.

The above Teunis #6.3 has been confused in several family records with Teunis #5.5, but examination of the few meager dates shows that this is not likely.

As of this date, the land records have not been searched.

See appendix for possible descendants of this family.

Ref:
*N.J. Archives*, Vol. XXXII, 1st Series, Vol IV 1761-1770

# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SWICK 4.1

5.5 TUNIS SWICK — b bef 1732 or ca 1743 N.J. — d Va.

married

Rachel Rose — b 1 Jan 1743 N.J. — d 5 Feb 1817 g.s. Ovid, N.Y.
dau of Ezekiel Rose
&
widow of John Peatt

| ch (SWICK) | born | died | married |
|---|---|---|---|
| •6.51 John | 27 Apr 1763 | 3 Oct 1854 | Magdalene Covert |
| •6.52 Benjamin | 3 Dec 1764 | 6 May 1842 | Monaca Ross |
| •6.53 Rachel | 3 Mar 1768 | | David Laycock |
| •6.54 Mercy | 3 Apr 1771 | May 1824 | John Clark |
| •6.55 Martin | 9 Apr 1773 | 3 Sep 1850 | Elizabeth Kelly |
| •6.56 Tunis S | 8 Jul 1775<br>Capt War 1812 | 14 Aug 1815 | Mary Howell<br>Charity Emmons |
| •6.57 Barbara | 23 Feb 1779 | 18 Feb 1837 | William Rappleye |
| •6.58 Elizabeth | 28 Dec 1781 | bef 1817 | John Blackburn |
| •6.59 Andrew | 4 Jun 1784 | 5 Nov 1861 | Sarah Winans |
| •6.60 Hannah | 20 Jan 1787 | 29 Mar 1871 | Noah Phelps |

Some family records have 13 Sep 1850 for Martin's death and 25 Dec 1781 for Elizabeth's birth.

Rachel died in the Town of Covert (Town of Ovid in 1817) and is buried beside her son Capt. Tunis S. Swick, in the Abram Covert Farm Cemetery in Ovid. Her stone reads age 74y-1m-5d.

It is not recorded just when Rachel and her children came to Seneca County, other than John #6.51 came about 1799 or 1800 after his father-in-law had already settled in Ovid. It can be assumed that if Rachel and the other children did not come with her eldest son, then she followed within a year or so.

Rachel's will is filed in Waterloo and reads as follows:

*In the Name of God, Amen.*

*The twenty-fourth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and seventeen. I, Rachel Swick, widow, of the Town of Ovid, County of Seneca, being sick in body, but in perfect mind and memory - Blesses be God for the same - and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament as follows:*

*Firstly I give and commit my body to the grave, and my spirit to God who gave it. Concerning my worldly affairs wherewith God has blest me in this life, I give and bequeath in form and*

## 5.5 Notes

*manner the following: To wit, firstly I give and bequeath to my four daughters, namely Mascey, Barbery, Hannah and Rachel all my wearing apparel to be devided between them; secondly I will that the remainder of my personal estate shall be equally divided between all my children, namely John, Martin, Benjamin, Andrew, Mascey, Barbara, Hannah and Rachel, and my grandson David Swick. After my funeral expenses and necessary charges be paid first. Lastly, I nominate and appoint my trusty friends, John Blauvelt and Henry Fulkerson to be my executors to this my last will, hereby disallowing all other or former wills or things whatsoever in witness where I have unto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.*

*Signed in the presence of William Chandler, Julius R. Blackburn and John Luver.*

*Rachel Swick*

Elizabeth is not mentioned in the will, so we can assume that she died prior to the date of the will. Tunis S., having died in 1815 is not mentioned, but his eldest son, David, is altho his other children are not mentioned.

Covert family records and Wheeler Bassett have confused this generation by assigning Barbara #6.57 to John's (#6.51) family. In 1904 Mrs. Helen Emmons said that her grandmother Barbara Swick Rappleye was sister to Martin and Tunis Swick. Had Bassett had dates, he would have been aware of this error. We can presume that there are still errors in the sixth generation where dates are missing and where only family records are cited. The compilers have made every effort to eleminate all errors.

The children through Barabara were born in Hunterdon County, N.J., and the rest probably in Virginia, but we lack details.

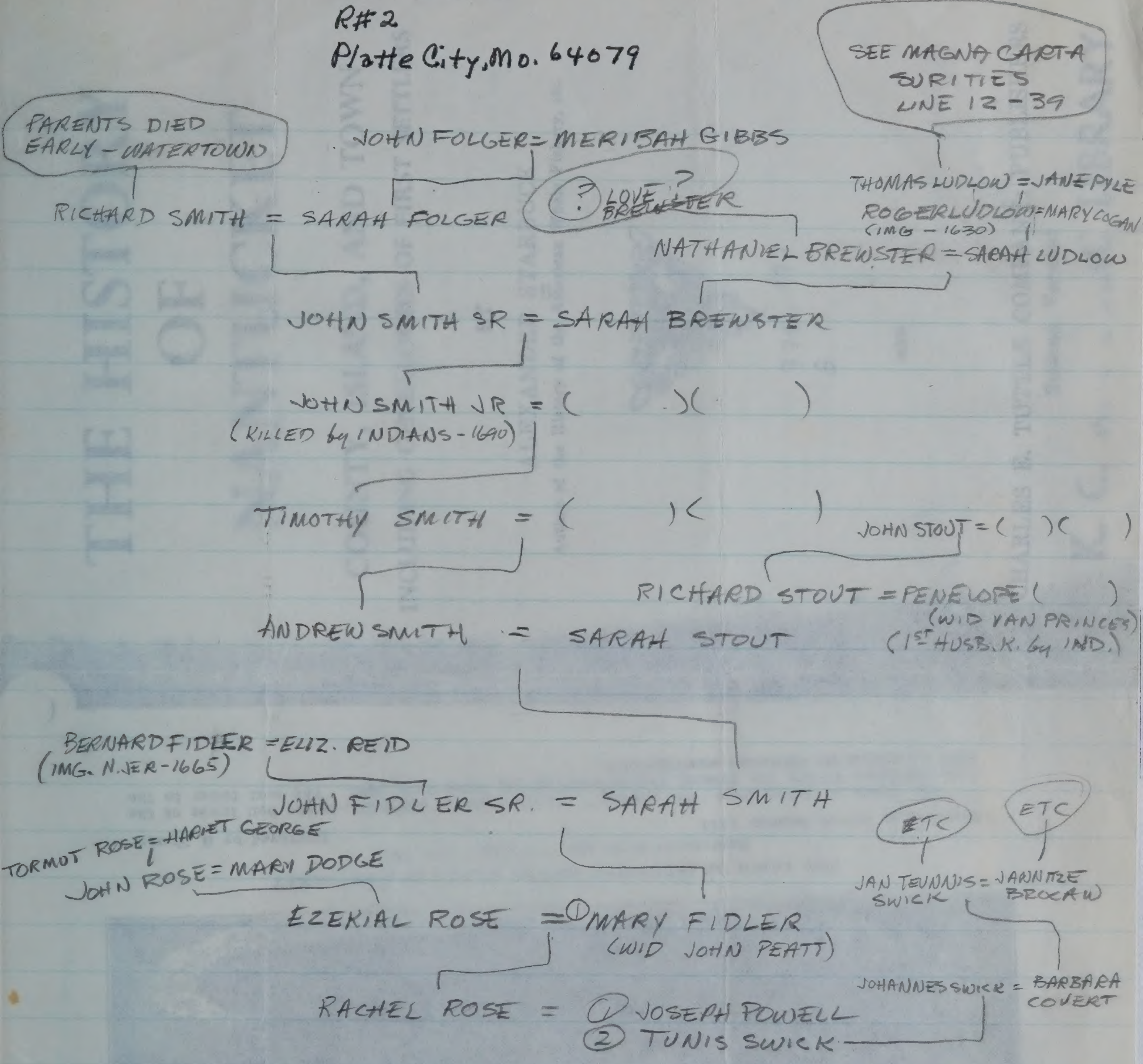
See comments about Teunis and Rachel on preceeding pages.

Ezekiel Rose had a son Ezekiel, Jr., b 1745 in N.J., who had a daughter named Rachel.

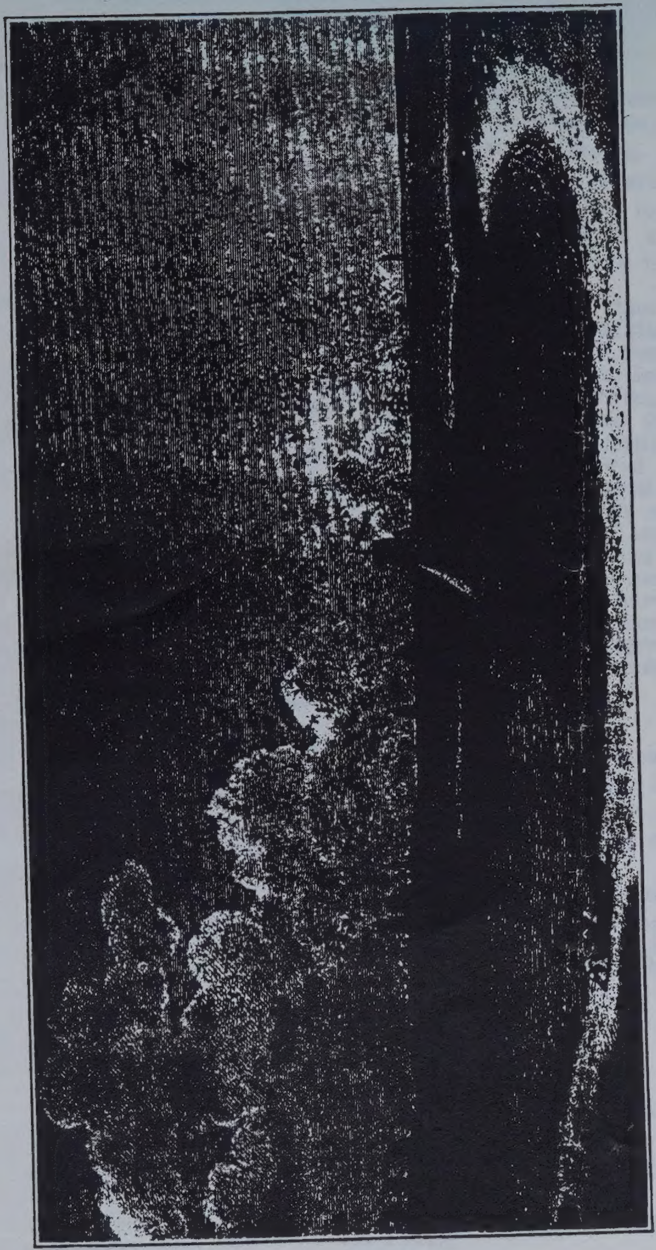
Ref:
*Between the Lakes Cemeteries*, J. H. Finch, 1972
*Bassett's Notes on Coverts*, L. Bryan
*25 Settlers*, Wheeler Bassett
Surrogate's records, Waterloo
*Vital Records of Seneca Co.*, H. Ellis

Noda Family Association
1676 Montalegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

(From
C.M. Banne
R#2
Platte City, Mo. 64079


SEE MAGNA CARTA SURITIES LINE 12 - 39
PARENTS DIED EARLY - WATERTOWN
JOHN FOLGER = MERIBAH GIBBS
RICHARD SMITH = SARAH FOLGER
? LOVE ? BREWSTER
THOMAS LUDLOW = JANE PYLE
ROGER LUDLOW = MARY COGAN
(IMG - 1630)
NATHANIEL BREWSTER = SARAH LUDLOW
JOHN SMITH SR = SARAH BREWSTER
JOHN SMITH JR = ( )( )
(KILLED by INDIANS - 1690)
TIMOTHY SMITH = ( )( )
JOHN STOUT = ( )( )
RICHARD STOUT = PENELOPE ( )
(WID VAN PRINCES)
(1ST HUSB. K. by IND.)
ANDREW SMITH = SARAH STOUT
BERNARD FIDLER = ELIZ. REID
(IMG. N. JER - 1665)
JOHN FIDLER SR. = SARAH SMITH
ETC
ETC
TORMOT ROSE = HARIET GEORGE
JOHN ROSE = MARY DODGE
JAN TEUNNIS SWICK = JANNITZE BROCAW
EZEKIAL ROSE = ① MARY FIDLER
(WID JOHN PEATT)
JOHANNES SWICK = BARBARA COVERT
RACHEL ROSE = ① JOSEPH POWELL
② TUNIS SWICK

I HAVE NOT FURTHER RESEARCHED THE BREWSTER LINE, BUT SUPPOSE IT COULD LEAD TO ELDER BREWSTER, HIS SON, LOVE, HAD A SON NATHANIEL. ALSO HAVE NOT DISCOVERED THE WIVES of THE SMITHS. — THE LUDLOW LINE GOES WAY BACK IN THE MAGNA CARTA SURITIES.



THE TOWN OF SHERBURNE ON THE ISLAND OF NANTUCKET
Reproduced From the "Portfolio," Jan. 1811
Sketched by Joseph Sansom 1810
Engraved by B. Tanner

The Town as viewed from "The Creeks." At the right of the mills, is the bell tower of the Congregational Vestry, the present church building not being built then. The next tower to the right represents the Unitarian meeting-house.

# THE HISTORY OF NANTUCKET

## COUNTY, ISLAND, AND TOWN

## INCLUDING GENEALOGIES OF FIRST SETTLERS

BY

ALEXANDER STARBUCK

Author of the History of the American Whale Fishery, etc.

974.497
S

MAIN

CHARLES E. TUTTLE COMPANY: PUBLISHERS
*Rutland, Vermont*

K. C. K. PUBLIC LIBRARY

# FOLGER

Savage in his Genealogical Dictionary in describing Peter Folger, the first of the name to be connected with Nantucket, says that he came from Norwich, County Norfolk, England in 1635, went early from Watertown to Martha's Vineyard, probably with Thomas Mayhew. He bestowed great pains in teaching the Indians, as successor to Mayhew, and removed about 1663 to the island, where his name has ever since been in high regard.

Nathaniel Barney says of him* "Peter Folger of whom Cotton Mather speaks "as a pious and learned Englishman" has been named as the interpreter for Tristram Coffin Senior when he first visited Nantucket. He was the only child of John Folger, whose wife was Meribah Gibbs, and came from Norwich, England, a widower, in 1636, having his residence at some time thereafter at Martha's Vineyard. Peter married Mary Morrill in 1644, having bought her of Hugh Peters, to whom she owed service, and paid the sum of £20. which he very gallantly declared was the best appropriation of money he had ever made. Their children were two sons and seven daughters, the last of whom, Abiah, was born at Nantucket the 15th of August, 1669. She was the mother of Doct'r Franklin, and her visits to her relatives here were very frequent, even in her old age. During one of her visits particularly she was desirous of a bunch of mint from the garden of her deceased father. The young man whom she enlisted for the service was Thomas Arthur, and on receiving the parcel from his hands she said to the youth—"I saw that mint placed by my father, in that garden, three score years ago."

Peter Folger's houselot was on the road extending from Main street west, and about two miles from the Upper Square. It may be readily identified by a monument erected on the site by the Daughters of the American Revolution, in honor of his daughter, Abiah, the mother of Franklin.

Patronymica Britannica says of the name, giving preference to Foulger as the form, that it signifies "A follower (Anglo Saxon folgere), an attendant, a servant, a free-man who had not a house of his own, but who was the retainer of some "heorth-faest" or house-keeper."

## PETER AND MARY

The children of Peter and Mary were—

i **Joanna**, who married John Coleman, son of Thomas Sr. and Johanna.
ii **Bethiah**, who married (February 26, 1668) John Barnard, son of Robert Sr. and Joanna.
iii **Dorcas**, who married Joseph, Pratt of Charlestown, (February 12, 1675).

---

*Unpublished M. S.

CRANE LINE

iv **Eleazer**, born 1648, who married (1671) Sarah Gardner, daughter of Richard Sr. and Sarah.
v **Bethsheba**, who married John* Pope, of Boston.
vi **Patience**, who married—first, Ebenezer Harker; second, James Gardner, son of Richard and Mary.
vii **John**, born in 1659, who married Mary Barnard, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary.
viii **Experience**, who married John Swain Jr., son of John and Mary.
ix **Abiah**, born August 15, 1667;† married probably in 1690, Josiah Franklin, father of Benjamin Franklin.

## ELEAZER [2] (Peter [1])

born in 1648 in Edgartown; was married to Sarah Gardner, daughter of Richard Sr. in 1671 and died in 1716. He was a man of marked ability and satisfactorily filled the important positions to which he was called. At the time of his death he was one of the Representatives of the Town in the General Court. The children of Eleazer and Sarah were—

i **Eleazer**, born July 2, 1672; married—first Bethiah Gardner, daughter of Joseph and Bethiah; second, Mary Marshall, daughter of Joseph.
ii **Peter**, born August 28, 1674; married Judith Coffin, daughter of Stephen and Mary; died in 1707.
iii **Sarah**, born August 24, 1676; married (March 10, 1702-3)‡ Anthony Odar, son of Nicholas Odar of Newport, Isle of Wight, England.
iv **Mary**, born February 14, 1684; married (27th, 12 mo. 1704-5) John Arthur.
v **Nathan**, born 1678; married (December 29, 1699) Sarah Church, ** daughter of John and Abigail of Dover.
vi **Daniel** and vii **Elisha** died young.

## JOHN [2] (Peter [1])

was born 1659; died 1732; married Mary Barnard, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary. Their children were—††

---

*William C. Folger gives this name as Joseph.

†The only child of Peter and Mary who was born in Nantucket.

‡As recorded by the Town Clerk.

**She was a sister of Col. Benj. Church, the conqueror of King Philip of Mount Hope.

††William C. Folger (N. E. Hist. General Register vol. 16, p. 272) gives Bethiah as the second child born 24th, 11 mo. 1692; married (9 mo. 1718) Samuel Barker of Falmouth.

# WHITE ROSE CEMETERY DATABASE ENHANCEMENT PROJECT

Search Library website; click on: **Genealogy**; **Bartlesville Newspaper Index**; **Newspaper Title Keyword**. Enter: surname, given name.

Search obituary card file. The available newspapers (some overlapping in years) are: Bartlesville Magnet, Washington Countian, Bartlesville Weekly Examiner, Bartlesville Morning Examiner, Bartlesville Daily Enterprise, Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise, Dewey Globe, Ramona Herald.

Search microfilm using newspaper references from the above. Also search microfilm if above searches produce no "hit" and death date or burial date is given. Remember the card file and website are not complete. Obituaries and death notices may be found throughout earlier newspapers.

Search funeral home records (if available). These are in binders in a bookcase near Carol's desk. The library has records of the following funeral homes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Earley | 1922-1929 |
| Burt's | Aug. 12, 1911 – Apr. 22, 1952 |
| McCallister | Nov. 16, 1907 – Aug. 5, 1942 |
| Neekamp | 1940-1950 (additional years are being added) |

Obituaries published in 1999 and thereafter are only posted in the online database.

Copy obituaries, death notices, and funeral records. The City will incur all copy fees so you pay nothing for this project.

If you locate an obituary or death notice that is not included in the Library's database or card file, make an additional copy and give it separately to Carol.

Write on the back of all copies copy: name of newspaper, date, and page number or name of funeral home.

If no information is located, list which searches were made.
When completed give copies and this list to Carol. Thank you for your help!

Further information is need for the following:

ALLIE LOUISE DALE BURIED 10/4/1924

ALLIE MAY DALE BURIED 8/23/1924

✓JOY DARLING BURIED 1/29/1928 = HAS STONE

✓MRS. LON DARLING BURIED 12/22/1918 HAS STONE

HENRY SMITH DAVIS BURIED 12/19/1939

# Allie May *Powell* Dale [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Ownership] [Edit] [Delete]

| | |
|---|---|
| Birth: | 1904<br>Missouri, USA |
| Death: | Aug. 19, 1924<br>Aledo<br>Mercer County<br>Illinois, USA [Edit Dates] |

Married Guy Dale on 14 Apr 1920 in Washington County, Oklahoma. Guy Dale died in July 1969 in Aledo, Mercer Co. IL.

McCallister Funeral Home /Bartlesville, OK /
1924 /
Page 341.

Illinois death records:
Allie May Dale
Certificate # 0660104
Died / 19 Aug 1924
Aledo, Mercer County, Illinoia
Death certificate filed: 20 Aug 1924
[Edit Bio]
Family links: [Edit]
Children:
Allie Louise Dale (1924 - 1924)*

*Point here for explanation

[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 2, Lot 17, Space 12 [Edit Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Aug 23, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41039185

# Allie May Dale

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Aug. 19, 1924

Note: Age 20

Burial:
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: 2 W17 12

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: OkiePat
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38149607

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Monday, January 5,**

[Previous] [Next] [Print Record] [Return to List] [New Search] [Cemetery Information]

## Interment Information

**Occupant Name**
ALLIE MAY DALE

**Burial Location**
WHITE--2-17-12

**Cemetery Name**
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

**Birth Place, State**
,

**Date of Birth**

**Funeral Home**
McCallister

**Gender**
F

**Age**
0

**Date of Death**
08/19/1924

**Date of Burial**
08/23/1924

**Ethnic Background**

**Veteran**
No -

**Relatives**

**Notes**
AGE 20

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
T. C. BRASHEAR

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

| | | | | | Cert | death | Co | | City | Filed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALE | ALLIE | MAY | F/W | UNK | 0660104 | 1924-08-19 | MERCER | Ill | ALEDO | 24-08-20 |

a Young
ug 22 19
Hour 3 30 P M
g 21 Hour 4 P M
Clark
pell
ikRose
Section
Location of Grave☞
7 Months Days
State or Country
ylo
llo
d Young
ky
na Norman
eign born)
el Trouble
ameville
el feet in
oulder
r Color Eyes
rance Certificate.
Member of what Organizations, etc.
S. If to be few, use outside columns only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.
DATE. AMOUNT.

---

Number of Funeral 13
Number for the Current Year 114

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Funeral of Alta Mae Dale
Date of Funeral Aug 23 19 7
Hour 2 30 P M

Ordered by Dale.
Bill Rendered to
When Rendered

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Embalming | | |
| Washing and Dressing Shaving | | |
| Casket or Coffin (Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order.) (Cost | | |
| Metallic Interior (Cost | | |
| Upholstering (To include number of lining, pillow, etc.) (Cost | | |
| Handles No. (Cost | | |
| Plate Engraved, No. (Cost | | |
| Emblematic Ornaments | | |
| Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost | | |
| Box H'dl's Pl't Corners (Cost | | |
| Delivering Box to | | |
| Robe No. (Cost | | |
| Burial Shoes (Cost | | |
| Door Streamer or Badge | | |
| Candelabrum and Candles | | |
| Gloves Prs | | |
| Pedestals or Catafalque | | |
| Chairs, Use of Doz. | | |
| Flowers | | |
| Death Notices in | | |
| | | |
| Paid for Opening Grave (For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items.) | | |
| Personal Attendance and Assistants | 10 | 00 |
| Hearse | 10 | 00 |
| Automobiles | 5 | 00 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Shipping Remains to | | |
| Transportation Expenses | | |
| SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc. | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Amount of Bill | 25 | 00 |
| Amount Brought Forward | | |
| Amount Forwarded | | |

Date of Death Aug 14 Hour 12 P
Place of Death Hospital Ill,
Place of Funeral Chapell.
Clergyman Hargess
Choir
Pall Bearers Rec. Bill Aug 21
Aledo Ill.
Time and Date of Burial
Where Interred N White Rose
Grave or Lot No. Section

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ⊏. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave☞

Age Years Months Days
Single, Married or Widowed
Occupation
Birthplace State or Country
Color and Race
Father's Birthplace
Father's Name
Mother's Birthplace
Mother's Name
How Long a Resident Here
How long in the U. S. (if foreign born)
Cause of Death
Certifying Physician
Measurement { Length to Heel feet in
Width at Shoulder
Weight Color Hair Color Eyes
For Insurance Certificate.
Other Memoranda
Such as Religious Denomination, Member of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS. If to be few, use outside columns only; if many, begin with first and use both columns.

| DATE. | | AMOUNT. | | DATE. | | AMOUNT. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug | 20 | 25 | 00 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Forwarded☞ To Next Column. | | | | | | | |

PUBLISHED BY THE T. M. TAYLOR PRINTING CO., MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.

McCollesters

HORIZON
Information Portal

Login My List - 0 Help

Bartlesville Public Library
Catalog

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

**Search:** Newspaper Author Browse GO Refine Sea

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

| | |
|---|---|
| Publisher: | Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise |
| Date: | 1924 08 22 |
| Title: | Dale, Allie May or Ollie Mae |
| Author: | E-E Staff |
| Abstracts: | Born:<br>Died:<br>Parents:<br>Married:<br>Funeral Home: McCallister, Bartlesville, OK<br>Cemetery: White Rose, Bartlesville, OK |
| Subjects: | Obituary |

Add to my list

## Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

**Format:** ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

**Subject:**

**Email to:** Send

STATE Oklahoma 9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578] SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6059 SHEET NO. 54 B

COUNTY Washington

# FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bartlesville township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bartlesville city

WARD OF CITY fourth

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Emma Reeves ENUMERATOR. 3405

| Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family number | Name | Relation | Home owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Sex | Color or race | Age | Single, married, widowed, divorced | Year of immigration | Naturalized or alien | Year of naturalization | Attended school | Able to read | Able to write | Person: place of birth | Person: mother tongue | Father: place of birth | Father: mother tongue | Mother: place of birth | Mother: mother tongue | Able to speak English | Trade, profession | Industry | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of farm schedule | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Osage Ave | 721 | 451 | 557 | Kaeser Anna | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Josephine | daughter | | | F | W | 1 4/12 | S | | | | | | | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | | None | | | | |
| Woodrow Ave | 112 | 452 | 558 | Spencer John | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | baggageman | Depot | W | | 628 |
| | | | | Edith | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Powell Ellie Mae | sister-in-law | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | waitress | cafe | W | | 932 |
| | | | 559 | Trotter Alvin | Head | R | | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | advertising | Examiner daily paper | W | | 980 |
| | | | | Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Robert | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | | | | Texas | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Leslie Earl | son | | | M | W | 2 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Donald | son | | | M | W | 1 0/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dorothy | daughter | | | F | W | 1 8/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Texas | | Texas | | | None | | | | |
| | 106 | 453 | 560 | Reed Daniel | Head | R | | M | W | 29 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | Illinois | | At sea | French | yes | Cook | cafe | W | | 754 |
| | | | | Nellie | wife | | | F | W | 34 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Iowa | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Brewer Lucile | stepdaughter | | | F | W | 16 | S | | | | No | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | Yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Dougherty Joe | boarder | | | M | W | 57 | S | | | | | yes | yes | New York | | New York | | New York | | yes | waiter | cafe | W | | 62 |
| Wirt | 512 | 453 | 561 | Holt Robert E | Head | O | F | M | W | 38 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | yes | laborer | oil well supply | W | | 726 |
| | | | | Beulah | wife | | | F | W | 33 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Iowa | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Harold | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Emmett | son | | | M | W | 14 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Arkansas | | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert | son | | | M | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Arkansas | | Kansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Juanita | daughter | | | F | W | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | Oklahoma | | Arkansas | | Kansas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Walker Goldia | sister-in-law | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | | | Kansas | | Iowa | | Iowa | | yes | None | | | | |
| Woodrow Ave | X | 455 | 562 | Brown George | Head | O | M | M | W | 36 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | Kentucky | | yes | furnaceman | smelter | W | | 180 |
| | | | | Pearl | wife | | | F | W | 19 | M | | | | No | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Curtis G | son | | | M | W | 1 11/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Kentucky | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Elsie Mae | daughter | | | F | W | 0 1/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Kentucky | | Indiana | | | None | | | | |
| | 127 | 456 | 563 | Swager Ed | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Indiana | | Missouri | | yes | ~~Pumper~~ | oil field | W | | 096 |
| | | | | Katherine | daughter | | | F | W | 4 3/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | Kansas | | Missouri | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | William H | father | | | M | W | 70 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy J | mother | | | F | W | 55 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 118 | 457 | 564 | Sparks James H | Head | O | F | M | W | 35 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Kansas | | yes | blacksmith | smelter | W | | 96 |
| | | | | Nola | wife | | | F | W | 37 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Illinois | | North Carolina | | North Carolina | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Thelma | daughter | | | F | W | 15 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Lelia | daughter | | | F | W | 13 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Jack | son | | | M | W | 11 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Kansas | | Kansas | | Illinois | | yes | None | | | | |
| | 261 | 458 | 565 | Dunkard Mary J | Head | O | F | F | W | 36 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Burns C. L. | roomer | | | M | W | 44 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | Pennsylvania | | yes | blacksmith | oil well supply store | W | | 136 |
| | | | | Sterling Forest | roomer | | | M | W | 30 | D | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | metal trimmer | smelter | W | | 496 |
| Santa Fe Ave | | 459 | 566 | Vaughan D. | Head | R | | M | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Tennessee | | yes | cobbler | shoe shop | W | | 578 |
| | | | | Vernie | wife | | | F | W | 45 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Arkansas | | Kentucky | | Tennessee | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Delmer | son | | | M | W | 10 | S | | | | yes | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | ~~Arkansas~~ | | Arkansas | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Leo | son | | | M | W | 8 | S | | | | yes | | | Oklahoma | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Winfred | son | | | M | W | 6 | S | | | | No | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | | | | Juanita D | daughter | | | F | W | 2 10/12 | S | | | | | | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | Arkansas | | | None | | | | |
| | 228 | 460 | 567 | Elliott George | Head | R | | M | W | 30 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | pipeliner | oil field | W | | 686 |
| | | | | Edith | sister | | | F | W | 22 | S | | | | | yes | yes | Oklahoma | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | saleslady | notion store | W | | 791 |
| | | | | Ida | mother | | | F | W | 53 | Wd | | | | | yes | yes | Indiana | | Indiana | | Indiana | | yes | None | | | | |
| | | | | Young George | nephew | | | M | W | 4 2/12 | S | | | | | | | Oklahoma | | United States | | Missouri | | No | None | | | | |
| | 230 | 461 | 568 | Randle R. R. | Head | O | M | M | W | 58 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Kansas | | Ohio | | Ohio | | yes | carpenter | building | W | | 148 |
| | | | | Alice | wife | | | F | W | 54 | M | | | | | yes | yes | Missouri | | Missouri | | Missouri | | yes | None | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GUY DALE | 19 Jul 1896 | Jul 1969 | 61231 (Aledo, Mercer, IL) | (none specified) | 351-10-0878 | Illinois |

Allie May Powell - 18

to

Guy Dale - 23

14 apr 1920 - Wash Co

# Allie Louise Dale [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Transfer Ownership] [Edit] [Delete]

Birth: Aug., 1924
Aledo
Mercer County
Illinois, USA
Death: Oct. 2, 1924
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA [Edit Dates]

Daughter of Guy and Allie May Powell Dale.

McCallister Funeral Home / 1924 / Page 358

Per funeral home records, died at age six weeks old.
[Edit Bio]
Family links: [Edit]
Parents:
Allie May *Powell* Dale (1904 - 1924)

[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 2, Lot 17, Space 12 [Edit Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Aug 23, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41039880

McCallister

358

Number of Funeral

Number for the Current Year 131

Be careful to enter name of deceased and number of page in index for future reference.

Funeral of Allie Louise Oak

Date of Funeral Oct 4 1924

Hour 2 30 P M

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ordered by Th. Bracken | | |
| Bill Rendered to | | |
| When Rendered | | |
| Embalming | | |
| Washing and Dressing Shaving | | |
| Casket or Coffin Size, Manufacturer's Number, Manufacturer's Name, and such other description as will aid in duplicating order. (Cost | 15 | 00 |
| Metallic Interior (Cost | | |
| Upholstering To include number of lining, pillow, etc. (Cost | | |
| Handles No. (Cost | | |
| Plate Engraved, No. (Cost | | |
| Emblematic Ornaments | | |
| Outside Box (Pine, Chestnut, Oak, Cedar or Mahogany.) (Cost | | |
| Box K'd'l's Pl't Corners (Cost | | |
| Delivering Box to | | |
| Robe No. (Cost | | |
| Burial Shoes (Cost | | |
| Door Streamer or Badge | | |
| Candelabrum and Candles | | |
| Gloves Prs | | |
| Pedestals or Catafalque | | |
| Chairs, Use of Doz. | | |
| Flowers | | |
| Death Notices in | | |
| Paid for Opening Grave For other Cemetery Expenses see Sundry Items. | 3 | 00 |
| Personal Attendance and Assistants 4 ca | 5 | 00 |
| Hearse | | |
| Automobiles | | |
| Shipping Remains to | | |
| Transportation Expenses | | |
| SUNDRY ITEMS Such as Draping Rooms, Disinfecting Rooms, Pall Bearer Notices or invitations, Arm Crape, Badges, Expenses for Lining Grave, Decorating Grave, Paid Clergyman, Paid Choir, Paid Sexton, Paid Carriers, Telegraphing, Removal Charges, etc. | | |
| Amount of Bill | 23 | 00 |
| Amount Brought Forward | | |
| Amount Forwarded | | |

Date of Death Oct 2 Hour 7 30 M

Place of Death 311 King

Place of Funeral Nazarene church

Clergyman Savage

Choir

Pall Bearers

Time and Date of Burial

Where Interred White Rose

Grave or Lot No. Section

Draw lines | | | for Graves in the Plot, and designate this one with a double Cross ‡. Show position of monument by ⊏. Designate other interments with numbers and put corresponding numbers and names on below lines.

Location of Grave ☞

Age Years 6 weeks Days

Single, Married or Widowed

Occupation

Birthplace Ill State or Country

Color and Race White

Father's Birthplace Ill.

Father's Name Guy Oak

Mother's Birthplace Mo

Mother's Name Alice M Powell

How Long a Resident Here

How Long in the U. S. (if foreign born)

Cause of Death Starved

Certifying Physician Fuller.

Measurement { Length to Heel feet in / Width at Shoulder

Weight Color Hair Color Eyes For Insurance Certificates.

Other Memoranda Such as Religious Denomination, Number of what Organizations, etc.

PAYMENTS. If to be few, use outside column only: if many, begin with first and use both columns.

| DATE. | AMOUNT. | DATE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Forwarded To Next Column.

---

Number of Funera

Number for the Cur

Ordered by

Bill Rendered to

When Rendered

Embalming

Washing and Dressi

Casket or Coffin

Metallic Interior

Upholstering

Handles No

Plate Engraved, No

Emblematic Ornam

Outside Box

Box K'd'l's Pl't

Delivering Box to

Robe No.

Burial Shoes

Door Streamer or

Candelabrum and

Gloves

Pedestals or Cata

Chairs, Use of

Flowers

Death Notices in

Paid for Opening

Personal Attenda

Hearse

Automobiles

Amb.

Shipping Remai

Transportation

SUNDRY ITE

tions, Arm Crape, ating Grave, Paid Carriers, Telegrap

Amount of Bill

Amount Brough

Amount Forw

McCallisters

Return to Home page Record last updated on: **Monday, January 5,**

Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

## Interment Information

**Occupant Name**
ALLIE LOUISE DALE

**Burial Location**
WHITE--2-17-12

**Cemetery Name**
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

**Birth Place, State**
,

**Date of Birth**

**Funeral Home**
McCallister

**Gender**
F

**Age**
0

**Date of Death**
10/02/1924

**Date of Burial**
10/04/1924

**Ethnic Background**

**Veteran**
No -

**Relatives**
MOTHER - ALLIE MAY

**Notes**
AGE 1 MONTH, 10 DAYS

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
T. C. BRASHEAR

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

# Allie Louise Dale

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 2, 1924

Note: Age 1

Burial:
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: 2 W17 12

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: OkiePat
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38149593

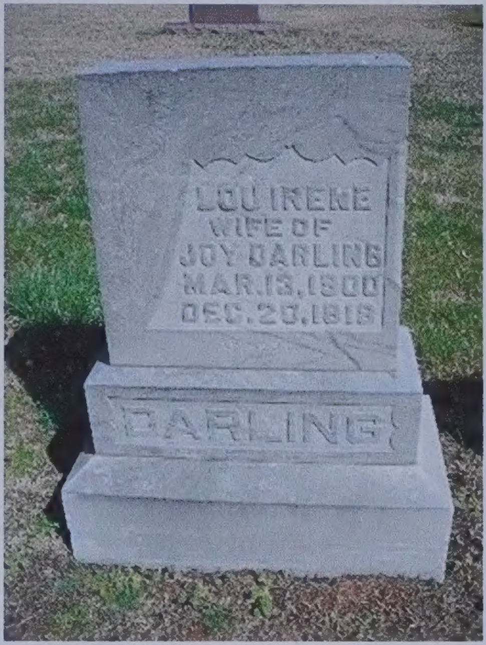
# Lou Irene *Quaid* Darling [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Transfer Ownership] [Edit] [Delete]

Birth: Mar. 13, 1900
Missouri, USA
Death: Dec. 20, 1918
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA [Edit Dates]



Wife of Joy Darling. Married 30 Dec 1917 in Washington Co. OK

[Edit Bio]
[Add Relationship Links]
[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Jan 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32724717

Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List – 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

**Search:** Newspaper Author Browse Refine Sea

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

## MARC Display

| | |
|---|---|
| Publisher: | Bartlesville Examiner |
| Date: | 1918 12 21 |
| Title: | Darling, Mrs. Lou |
| Author: | Bartlesville Examiner |
| Abstracts: | Born:<br>Died:<br>Parents:<br>Married:<br>Funeral Home:<br>Cemetery: |
| Subjects: | Obituary |
| Page: | 5 |

Add to my list

## Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

**Format:** ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

**Subject:**

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Monday, August 17,**

Previous | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

## Interment Information

**Occupant Name**
LOU IRENE DARLING

**Burial Location**
WHITE--2-H-2

**Cemetery Name**
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

**Birth Place, State**
,

**Date of Birth**

**Funeral Home**
Berentz

**Gender**
F

**Age**
18

**Date of Death**
12/20/1918

**Date of Burial**
12/22/1918

**Ethnic Background**

**Veteran**
No -

**Relatives**

**Notes**

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
AMERICAN GLYCERIN COMPANY

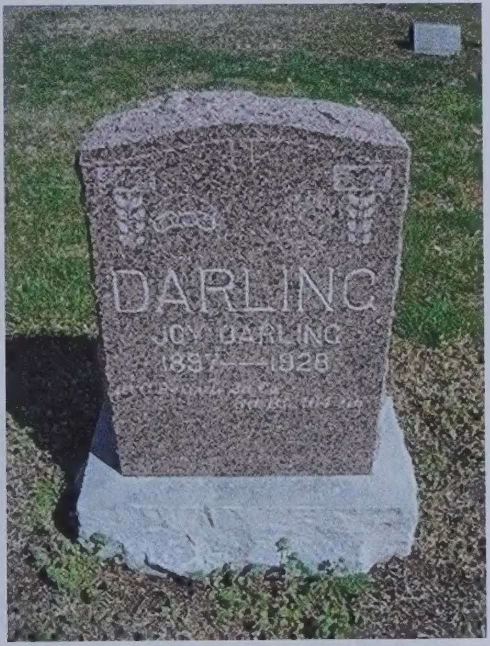
© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

# Joy Darling [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Ownership] [Edit] [Delete]



Birth: Jan. 1, 1897
Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 26, 1928
Burbank
Osage County
Oklahoma, USA [Edit Dates]

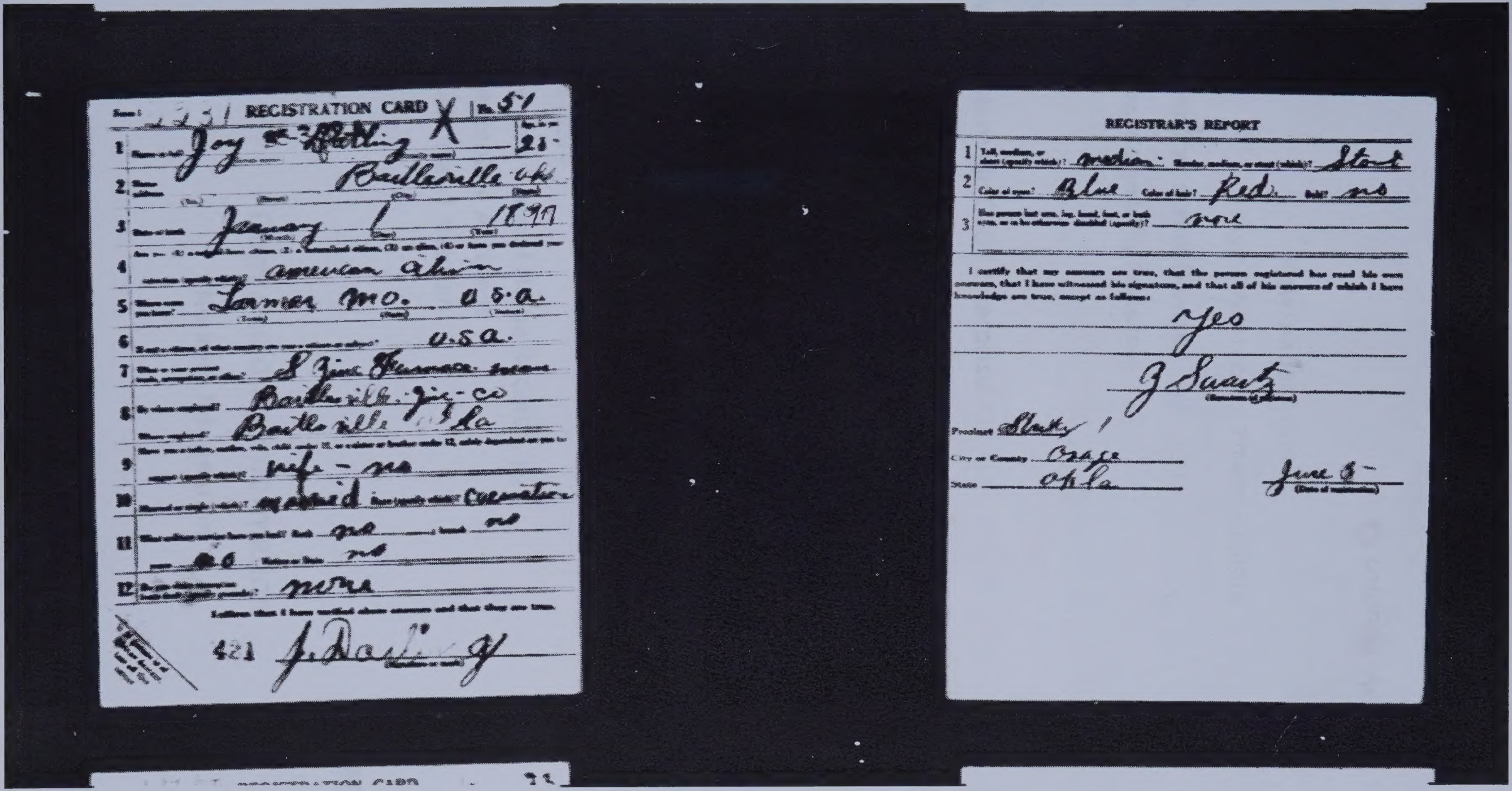
Husband of Lou Irene Quaid Darling. Married 30 Dec 1917 in Washington Co. OK.
Served in World War I.
Son of Charles and Rachel Poling Darling (1900 Census/Allen Co. KS, Iola Twp / page 176A)

[Edit Bio]
[Add Relationship Links]
[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
White Rose Cemetery
Bartlesville
Washington County
Oklahoma, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Jan 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32724901



REGISTRATION CARD

No. 51

1 Joy [illegible] 21

2 Bartlesville okl

3 January 6 1897

4 american alien

5 Lamar Mo. U.S.A.

6 U.S.A.

7 S Zinc Furnace man

8 Bartlesville Zinc co Bartlesville Okla

9 wife - no

10 married Caucasian

11 no no no no

12 none

421 J Darling

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 medium Stout

2 Blue Red no

3 none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Yes

J Swartz

Precinct Sluby 1

City or County Osage

State Okla

June 5

JAY DARLING 22
M
LOU QUAID 17
30 Dec 1917 - Wash. Co

BPL
Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

**Search:** Newspaper Author Browse

Refine Sea

> You're searching: Community Resources

MARC Display

| | |
|---|---|
| Publisher: | Bartlesville Daily Enterprise |
| Date: | 1928 01 28 |
| Title: | Darling, Joy |
| Author: | E-E Staff |
| Abstracts: | Born: 01 JAN 1892, MO<br>Died: 26 JAN 1928, Burbank, OK<br>Parents:<br>Married:<br>Funeral Home: Neekamp (Military Funeral)<br>Cemetery: White Rose |
| Subjects: | Obituary |
| Notes: | See also Funeral Home Records, p. 4<br>Automobile Accident<br>World War 1 Veteran |
| Page: | 3 |

Add to my list

## Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Monday, August 17,**

Previous Next Print Record Return to List New Search Cemetery Information

## Interment Information

**Occupant Name**
JOY DARLING

**Burial Location**
WHITE--2-H-1

**Cemetery Name**
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

**Birth Place, State**
LAMAR, MO

**Date of Birth**
01/01/1897

**Funeral Home**
Neekamp Funeral Home

**Gender**
F

**Age**
36

**Date of Death**
01/26/1928

**Date of Burial**
01/29/1928

**Ethnic Background**

**Veteran**
Yes -

**Relatives**

**Notes**

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
AMERICAN GLYCERIN COMPANY

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Monday, December**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

## Interment Information

**Occupant Name**
HENRY SMITH DAVIS

**Burial Location**
WHITE--2-17-2

**Cemetery Name**
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

**Birth Place, State**
,

**Date of Birth**

**Funeral Home**
Neekamp Funeral Home

**Gender**
M

**Age**
92

**Date of Death**
12/18/1939

**Date of Burial**
12/19/1939

**Ethnic Background**

**Veteran**
No -

**Relatives**

**Notes**

* Estimated Date

## Owner Information

**Owner Name(s)**
ARTHUR ARMSTRONG

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

FUNERAL NO. 136-

1. Name of Deceased Smith Davis
2. Age 92 Years 2 Months Days
3. Date of Death Dec-18-39 4. Time 1$^{30}$ am - mon
5. Place of Death Guy Bochmus's west of city 3mi (Vicinity) Cause
6. Married ~~Single~~ widowed Widowed Divorced
7. Occupation Retired 8. Location Farmer city
9. Birthplace Kentucky 10. State
11. Date of Birth Oct 18 – 1847
12. Father's Name H J Davies 13. Birthplace Kentucky
14. Mother's Maiden Name Maxey 15. Birthplace Kentucky
16. Church Affiliations Baptist Church
17. Minister Eugene Henry 18. Location city
19. Fraternal Organizations Wash. Co. Donaldson
20. Physician Dr Wells 21. Location city
22. Funeral Hour 10$^{30}$ am Tuesday 12-19-39
23. Where Held Peckham Co
24. Music Chimes
25. Internment White Rose 26. ~~Cemetery~~
27. Located Sec. Lot Grave
28. Steel Vault No Make Type
29. Maker of Casket Sold Wichita Okla Location

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Charge to | Donaldson | |
| Address | | Phone |
| Casket | | $ |
| Steel Vault | | $ 00 |
| Preparation | | $ 102.00 |
| Funeral Car | | $ |
| | | $ |
| Suit or Dress | | $ |
| | | $ |
| Underwear | Hose | $ |
| Flowers | | $ |
| | | $ |
| Opening at Cemetery | | $ |
| Singers | Minister | $ |
| Mausoleum Charge | | $ |
| Telegrams, Telephone | | $ |
| Cash Advanced | | $ |
| Miscellaneous | | $ |
| | | $ |
| | | $ |
| | | $ |
| | TOTAL | $ 102.00 |

SURVIVORS

CASKET BEARERS

CREDITS—

| Date | By Whom | Amt. | Rec. By |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pd by | Okla | 100.00 | |
| Cash | (Tax) | 2.00 | |
| | | | |

101

1439

1440

s and Ed White was in
e in the singles with a

rom Blackwell, Parsons,
, Wichita, Coffeyville,
n, Tulsa, Independence
esville competed in the

ls' high scores:

**Moore's**

215 184 156—555
126 191 204—521
185 160 149—494
180 198 181—559
214 161 185—560

920 894 875 2689

**Examiner**

139 158 143—440
174 178 166—518
168 181 152—501
146 156 181—433
166 201 138—505

793 874 730 2397

**Doubles**

y 170 206 193—569
190 215 174—579

360 421 367 1148

**Singles**

170 201 199—670
194 155 170—519

## *NS KILL USSIANS*

HAGEN, Dec. 18.—(AP)—
n reports from northern
today described forest
n which a patrol of nine
oldiers was said to have
Russians in an exposed
position.
ated Finnish soldiers
nto Norway told how
rols equipped with light
uns and light field guns
ssing the Russian ad-
the north.
xplained the tremendous
r engagement as due to
se Russians were massed
exposed directly to Fin-

**BIRTHS**

Born to Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Reese of 210 South Cheyenne, a son Sunday night at Memorial hospital.

## Smith Davies, 92, Dies Monday A. M.

Smith Davies, 92, died at 1:15 Monday morning at the Guy Bockius home on the Pawhuska road, after a ten-day illness. Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 Tuesday morning at the Neekamp funeral home, with Rev. Auguie Henry of the First Baptist church officiating, and burial will be in White Rose cemetery.

Casketbearers will be Francis Bockius, John Tayrien, Raymond Linville, William Phillips, Gordon Wells and Morton Murray.

Davies is survived by two granddaughters, Mrs. Doris DeLong of Shawnee and Miss Patsy Ruth Davies of the home; one grandson, Eugene Davies of Shawnee; two brothers, Dick Davies of Ochelata and George Davies of Wilder, Idaho; and one sister, Mrs. Maggie Armstrong of Bartlesville.

## Play Pageant Friday Night

Rev. C. O. Haymaker, pastor of the Assembly of God church at Third and Virginia, announces that the special Christmas observance for his church will be a pageant of the first Christmas, "Wise Men From the East," with a cast of 30 people, including a large angel chorus, which will be presented Friday night, December 22, at 7:30 at the church.

All players will appear in full costume. The public is invited, and no admission will be charged, the pastor said.

Waterproof [illegible] Tetrow's.
Adv.

the rifle from Boston.

Several months ago Snead
fered a pain in his back. Afte
examination three teeth were
tracted and he felt better. He
that he might have another
or two out.

"I hope to be in better
when I get back into com
tion," he said.

McSpaden rallied heroically
a four under par 31 on the
9 holes for his 67 and 72 hole
but the recovery came too la

One by one, the other
setters dropped from the run
and a comparative unknown,
year-old Bud Williamson of
Wayne, Ind., came up with
second 66 of the tournament
third place at 276. Another yo
ster, Ben Hogan of White Pl
N. Y., finished with a 68 and
for fourth place, a stroke in
of National Open Champion
ron Nelson.

## Mrs. Agnes Childe Is Dead at Tulsa

Mrs. Agnes Childers, moth
Mrs. Bill Webber of Bartle
and Bill Childers of Tulsa,
erly of Bartlesville, died Su
morning at 10 o'clock at Mrs.
caid's Nurses Home in Tulsa
ter a brief illness and hear
tack suffered two weeks ag

Funeral services will be
at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the
kamp Funeral home, with Re
R. Charlton officiating, and
will be in White Rose cem
beside the husband of the de
ed, William Childers, who di
1929.

Casketbearers will be mem
of the Masonic lodge.

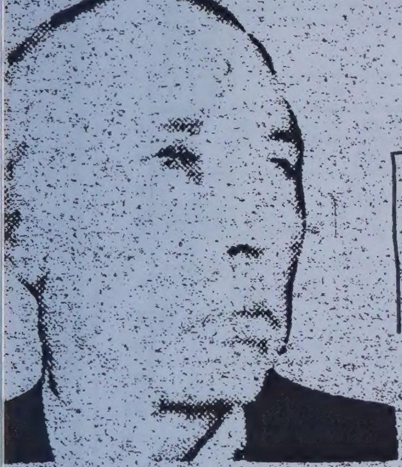
Routine business was trans
by the county commissione
their regular meeting Mond
the courthouse.

Beautiful Hand Made [illegible]
Ralph Taylor.

B'ville Enterprise
Page 5
Monday
18 Dec 1939

## Work A Pleasure He[illegible] So Well Now

[illegible]



R. GEORGE C. WOOD.

[illegible] irregular had [illegible] broke my sleep and [illegible] much I was continually [illegible] My back and shoulders filled with such piercing [illegible] pains I could hardly [illegible] at times for I was kept [illegible] misery. I had work but my poor health was hindrance to me. I was to [illegible] of not knowing what to [illegible] when I learned about [illegible]

Gon proved to be what I eded for many years be- continued Mr. Wood. "This tonic began immediate ac- my case by giving me elimination of those toxic ies. My rest and sleep is ger disturbed by frequent isings and those inexpressi- ns have been relieved from k and shoulders. After the ful results I have received e use of KruGon I could p but be sold on its mer- ither can I help but urge similar sufferers to put to the test too."

on is sold by Freiday's Drug Stores, this city, and leading druggists in sur- towns.

and Park, died at 7 a.m. Sunday at Memorial hospital and prayer services were held at 10 o'clock this morning at the Moore funeral [illegible] with burial afterward in Memorial Park. In addition to its father, who is employed in the production department of Phillips Petroleum company, and its mother, the infant is survived by one brother, aged 6 years, his grandmother, Mrs. Myers of 122 Delaware avenue, and an aunt, Miss Lola Myers. The prayer service was conducted by Rev. J. C. Houston, pastor of the Church of Christ.

Smith Davies, 62, died at 1:15 Monday morning at the Guy Buckius home on the Pawhuska road, after a ten-day illness. Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 Tuesday morning at the Nerkamp funeral home, with Rev. Augue Henry of the First Baptist church officiating, and burial will be in White Rose cemetery.

Casketbearers will be Francis Bockius, John Tayrien, Raymond Linville, William Phillips, Gordon Wells and Morton Murray.

Davies is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Doris DeLong of Shawnee and Miss Patsy Ruth Davies of the home; one son, Eugene Davies of Shawnee; two brothers, Dick Davies of Ochelata and George Davies of Wilder, Idaho, and one sister, Mrs. Maggie Armstrong of Bartlesville.

### Close Nominations

United [illegible] and Smelter Workers union members closed their nominations for new officers at their regular meeting Monday night and will hold an election sometime next week, the definite date to be announced later.

Pythian Sisters held a routine meeting Monday night at the K. P. hall.

and Mrs. Coffelter. The guest speaker was Rev. Caskey of the United Brethren church in Bartlesville. Russell Warwick played two cornet numbers accompanied by Ruth Kent. The remainder of the time was taken up with a round table discussion on "Classification." The committee chairman will be named at the next regular meeting.

The teachers of the Beginners and Primary departments of the Christian church will entertain those classes with a Christmas party Friday afternoon at 2:30 in the church. Each child is asked to bring a small gift. The Junior and Intermediate departments will hold their party on Friday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Bartlett spent the week end in Kansas City going up on the new streamliner train.

Edward Booker who is connected with the soil conservation department in Arco, Idaho, is in the home of his parents for the Christmas time.

The annual installation of officers for the Masonic lodge will be held this evening at 7:30.

Mr. and Mrs. Dave Meador and Mr. Otto Juby drove to Topeka Sunday for Mrs. Juby who was able to return to her home after

Roset
her se
with t
Jean K
Lou C
Johnny
Phillis
Arnold
pie F
Combs
jr.

Don't SCRATCH
Start this effective treatment now and relieve the itching torture
RESINOL
OINTMENT and SOAP

HOLIDAY CRUISES

Enjoy a holiday cruise out of Galveston to Miami, sailing December 20 and 27. Roundtrip rate minimum $50. Six nights at sea and a day in Miami.

Ask about cruises to Panama and motor tours to Mexico City. No reservation charges. Special Fred Haskett winter resort reservations will please.

HASKETT
TRAVEL SERVICE
Liberty Bank Building
Telephone 2-3577
221 N. St. Paul St. Dallas

A
tha
ple
tra
air
ina
fam
tow
THE
THE
And m
GO
110 E

**Page No.** 10 ; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sherman Township, in the County of Clay, State of Kansas, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gatesville

S. Gates, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | McKenzie Betsey | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | " William | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | " Jennet | 8 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 85 | 85 | Chester S. C. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | " Ann | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Smith Geneva | 10 | F | W | | | | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 86 | 86 | Morris John H | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wyatt William | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | Fraser D. C. | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | | Nova Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Rundel Henry | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | 650 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 87 | 87 | Seabury G. H. | 46 | M | W | Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | " Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | " Edson | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | " Ella | [illegible]/12 | F | W | | | | Kansas | | | Sep | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 88 | 88 | Gardiner Archibald | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 480 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | " Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 89 | 89 | " Nancy | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Gardiner Elijah | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 780 | 870 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| | | " Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | " Peace | 1 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 90 | 91 | Davis Henry | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 840 | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| | | " Nancy | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | " Smith | 11 | M | W | | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Charlotte | 9 | F | W | | | | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | " William | 6 | M | W | | | | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | " Chester | 3 | M | W | | | | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | " Eva | 9/12 | F | W | | | | Kansas | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 91 | 91 | Scruggs George | 23 | M | W | Merchant Retail | | | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | " Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | " Maggie | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Alabama | | | Oct | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 92 | 92 | Haynes John S. | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1900 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | " Amanda | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | " Winslow | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | | | | | | | / | | | | 33 |
| | | " Alvin | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | | | | | | | / | | | | 34 |
| | | " Iva | 16 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | " Eliza | 14 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | " Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Hecter Thomas | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Wood Milton | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 93 | 93 | Haynes Harvey | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9<br>" " families, 9<br>" " white males, 23 | No. of white females, 17<br>" " colored males, 0<br>" " " females, 0 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3<br>" " females, " " 3<br>" " blind, | 11580 | 4910 | No. of [illegible] | 10 | 10 | (3) | | | | | | | | |

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

# Family Group Record

---

**Husband**

Henry J. DAVIS Pedigree

**Birth:**
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 01 APR 1857 , Monroe, Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

---

**Wife**

Nancy Jane BRAY Pedigree

**Birth:** 25 AUG 1838 , Monroe, Kentucky
**Christening:**
**Marriage:** 01 APR 1857 , Monroe, Kentucky
**Death:**
**Burial:**

**Father:** Henry BRAY Family
**Mother:** Permelia A. Harlan

---

**Children**

None

---

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

State Oklahoma
County Osage
Township or other division of county Black Dog Township
Name of institution x x x x x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place x x x x
Ward of city x x x
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 17 B
8312
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of May, 1910. Abe T Secrest, Enumerator.

| | LOCATION. | | | | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | | | 257 | 257 | Bridgewater David | Head | M | W | 31 | M1 | 9 | | | Missouri | Indiana | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 161 | | | |
| 52 | | | | | Maggie | Wife | F | W | 28 | M1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | Frank | Son | M | W | 8 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Tennessee | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | 258 | 258 | Sexton, Benjamin | Head | M | W | 57 | Wd | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | James | Son | M | W | 26 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | Laborer | Saw mill | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | Minnie | Daughter | F | W | 23 | S | | | | Tennessee | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | Nancy | Daughter | F | W | 20 | S | | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | Hannah | Daughter | F | W | 19 | S | | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | Grover | Son | M | W | 17 | S | | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | Frances | Daughter | F | W | 15 | S | | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | Susie | Daughter | F | W | 12 | S | | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Kentucky | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | | 259 | 259 | Ringold, Bash | Head | M | W | 32 | M1 | 4 | | | Missouri | Missouri | Illinois | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 162 | | | |
| 63 | | | | | Ella | Wife | F | W | 21 | M1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | Missouri | United States | United States | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | Richard | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Birdie | Daughter | F | W | 9/12 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Missouri | Missouri | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | Carter Charles | Hired man | M | W | 30 | D | | | | Kentucky | Kentucky | Kentucky | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 260 | 260 | Sutton Ira | Head | M | W | 22 | M1 | 0 | | | Texas | Texas | Illinois | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | Stella | Wife | F | W | 18 | M1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Missouri | Missouri | Missouri | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | Patterson David | Head | M | W | 48 | M1 | 10 | | | Iowa | Ohio | Ohio | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 163 | | | |
| 70 | | | | | Alta | Wife | F | W | 44 | M1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | Swed-Swedish | Swed-Swedish | Swed-Swedish | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | Theodore | Son | M | W | 4 | S | | | | Montana | Iowa | Swed-Swedish | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | Abba | Daughter | F | W | 6 | S | | | | Montana | Iowa | Swed-Swedish | | | | None | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | 261 | 261 | Clark Charles W | Head | M | W | 53 | M1 | 23 | | | Maine | Maine | Maine | | | English | Farmer | General farm | OA | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 164 | | | |
| 74 | | | | | Kate | Wife | F | W | 46 | M1 | 23 | 6 | 6 | Illinois | Illinois | Sco-English | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | Mary | Daughter | F | W | 21 | S | | | | Missouri | Maine | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | Grake | Daughter | F | W | 18 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maine | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | No | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | Margaret | Daughter | F | W | 16 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maine | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Charles | Son | M | W | 12 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maine | Illinois | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | George | Son | M | W | 9 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Maine | Illinois | | | | None | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | | 262 | 262 | Davis Smith | Head | M | W | 32 | M1 | 3 | | | Kentucky | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farmer | General farm | Emp | | | Yes | Yes | | R | | F | 165 | | | |
| 81 | | | | | Nettie | Wife | F | W | 20 | M1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Georgia | Georgia | Georgia | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | Francis | Son | M | W | 2 | S | | | | Oklahoma | Kentucky | Georgia | | | | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | Henry J | Father | M | W | 76 | Wd | | | | Tennessee | Kentucky | Tennessee | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | 263 | 263 | George | Head | M | W | 31 | M1 | 1 | | | Kansas | Tennessee | Tennessee | | | English | Farm laborer | Working out | W | No | 0 | Yes | Yes | | R | | H | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | Agnese | Wife | F | W | 27 | M1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | Texas | Indiana | Georgia | | | English | None | | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| DANIEL. STARK | GRAN 119 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. STEPHEN | SURR 193 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. THOMAS | PITT 260 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL, THOMAS | PITT 239 NC TWP L |
| DANIEL. THOMAS SEN. | GRAN 132 NC TWP L |
| DANIEL. WEST | WILK 265 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | WAYN 237 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | GRAN 124 NO TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM | MART 007 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | MONT 022 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | CURR 080 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | PERS 136 NC TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM | BEAU 082 BUNCOMB |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM SR. | CURR 083 NC TWP L |
| CANIEL, WILLIE | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIS | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILUS | PITT 241 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WOODSON | ORAN 170 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WOODSON | GRAN 132 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. ZEDOCK | GRAN 139 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. BUCKNER | ROWA 049 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. CLEMENT | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. JAMES | BEAU 034 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. JOHN | BEAU 034 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. MANLEY | HYDE 224 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. MORRAS | HYDE 228 NC TWP L |
| DANIELS. RANDEL | CART 173 BEAUFORT |
| DANIELS. RANDLE | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. S. | BRUN 238 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. YERLEY | IRED 264 NO TWP L |
| CANIER, ISAAC | ANSO 006 NO TWP L |
| DANIER. P. | BRUN 228 NO TWP L |
| DANIL. JEPTHA | NASH 077 NO TWP L |
| DANILE. THOMAS JUN. | GRAN 132 NO TWP L |
| DANILES. JOHN | CART 173 BEAUFORT |
| DANILS. SHADRACH | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| DANILS. THOMAS | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| DANILY, FLORA | ROBE 229 NO TWP L |
| DANK, JOHN | STOK 098 NO TWP L |
| DANKIN. D. | CABA 154 NO TWP L |
| DANLEY. J.* | ORAN 154 NO TWP L |
| DANLEY. NANCY | SURR 185 NO TWP L |
| DANNEL. WILLIAM | ORAN 127 NO TWP L |
| DANNELL. OWEN | DUPL 029 NO TWP L |
| DANNELL. WILL. | DUPL 013 NO TWP L |
| DANNELLY. JAMES | ORAN 159 NO TWP L |
| DANNEY, WILLIAM | SURR 193 NO TWP L |
| DANNING. JOHN | BEAU 062 BERTIE |
| DANNY. SAMUEL | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DANOON. HENRY G. | HERT 213 NO TWP L |
| DAR. B. | GUIL 174 NO TWP L |
| DAR. C. | GUIL 175 NO TWP L |
| DARBEY. JAMES | CASW 472 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. CHARLES | RUTH 098 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. DANIEL | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. GEORGE | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. JOHN | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. SARAH | RICH 209 ROCKINGH |
| DARCY. JOHN * | PERS 149 NO TWP L |
| DARDEH. LUKE | ANSO 005 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. ABRAHAM | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. DAVID | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. HARIOT | RUTH 157 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. JOHN JR. | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. JOHN SR. | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. JOSEPH | RUTH 154 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. LYDIA | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. MARY A. | DUPL 034 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. REDICK | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. WILLIAM | RUTH 154 NO TWP L |
| DARDIN. MARY | RUTH 157 NO TWP L |
| DARCON. ELIJAH | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. ELISHA | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. JETHRO | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. PLEASANT | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARETRY, JACOB | JOHN 281 NO TWP L |
| DARK. JOSEPH | MOOR 063 NO TWP L |
| DARK. JOSEPH | CHAT 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SAMUEL | CHAT 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SARAH | MOOR 064 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SUSANA | CHAI 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK, THOMAS | CHAT 203 NO TWP L |
| DARKE. FRNACIS | CHAT 198 NO TWP L |
| DARLET. ANN MRS. | BEAU 047 BERTIE |
| DARLEY. JESSE JR. | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DARLEY. JESSE SR. | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DARLEY. RACHEL | CURR 090 NO TWP L |
| DARMEL. MOSES | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARMON. CLARY | EDGE 041 NO TWP. |
| DARNAL. BENJAMIN | WILK 267 NO TWP L |
| DARNAL. WILLIAM | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. ABDEL | WILK 267 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. ANNE | WILK 268 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. JOHN | WILK 268 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. JOSHUA | WILK 275 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. THOMAS | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. WILLIAM | WILK 275 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. DANIEL | BEAU 090 BUNCOMB |
| DARNEL. JAMES | MONT 031 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. JAMES | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. JORDAN | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. WILLIAM | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. ZAD | ROWA 064 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOHN | WARR 175 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOSEPH | STOK 097 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOSEPH | STOK 126 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. RALEIGH | STOK 126 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. RALIGH | STOK 097 NO TWP L |
| DARR. HENRY | ROWA 081 NO TWP L |
| DARRACH. JOHN | CUMB 254 WALKERBS |
| DARRACH. MALCOM | CUMB 254 WALKERBS |
| DARRAN. J. | BLAD 209 NO TWP L |
| DARROW. DANIEL | CHAT 212 NO TWP L |
| DARSON. WILLIAM | MECK 025 CHARLOTT |
| DARTER. JAMES * | MECK 042 NO TWP L |
| DARWELL. PHILIP | ROWA 083 NO TWP L |
| DASHULL. TUBMAN | TYRR 201 NO TWP L |
| DASNAL. MRS. | MECK 050 NO TWP L |
| DASS. CHARLES | STOK 121 NO TWP L |
| DASTSON. WILLIAM REV. | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DATLON. ELIJAH | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DATSAN. WILLIAM JR. | WILK 285 NC TWP L |
| DATTON. CHARLES | STOK 158 NO TWP L |
| DATTY. WILLIAM | CHAT 199 NO TWP L |
| DATY. THOAMS | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DAUAL. FRANCIS | EDGE 040 NO TWP. |
| DAUDEY. JOHN | CURR 085 NO TWP L |
| DAUDY. W. | CABA 162 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. A. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. C. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. E. | CABA 158 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. | CABA 155 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. | CABA 154 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. E. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. ESQ. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. ESQ. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. SAMPSON | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHARTY. AMELIA | WILK 272 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHERTY. DANIEL | GUIL 180 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHERTY. JOHN | CHAT 190 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTERY. ELIZABETH | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTERY. JAMES | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTERY. MARY | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTREDGE. BENJAMIN | NASH 080 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. ARY | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. ELISHA | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JEREMIAH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JOHN | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JOSEPH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. MILLY | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. SARAH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. WILLIAM | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTRY. ARTHUR | WAYN 233 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTRY. J. | ORAN 141 NO TWP L |
| DAUKESTY. GEORGE | MECK 032 NO TWP L |
| DAUKINS. JEAN | RICH 205 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. JOHN | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. JOHN | RICH 195 NO TWP L |
| DAUKINS. SAMUEL | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. SAMUEL SEN. | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS, WILLIAM | RICH 195 NO TWP L |
| DAULE. HENRY | STOK 130 NO TWP L |
| DAULE. JACOB | STOK 151 NO TWP L |
| DAULEY. WILLIAM | CJRR 092 NO TWP L |
| DAUTERY. ELIJAH | BEAU 058 BERTIE |
| DAUTHARD. ISAAC | STOK 107 NO TWP L |
| DAUTHET. JACOB | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAUTHET. JAMES | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAUY. SAMUEL | PERS 137 NO TWP L |
| DAVAL. F. | COLU 003 NO TWP L |
| DAVAS. ICHABOD | ROBE 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ABRAHAM | LINC 326 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ARON | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ASA | WASH 222 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ELIAS | JOHN 280 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. EPHRAIM | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. GECRGE | LINC 367 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. ISAAC | WASH 220 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ISAIAH | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JACOB | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JAMES | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JAMES | WASH 218 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JOHN | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JOHN | LINC 365 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. JONAS | BJRK 115 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. KETTY | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ROBERT | BURK 113 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. THOMAS | BJRK 115 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | ROWA 075 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | WASH 220 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | WASH 218 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | LINC 365 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM JR. | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM MAJ. | WILK 276 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. SAEMAS | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. JOHN | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. SILAS | RAND 164 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. WILLIAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. WILLIAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. B. | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. ELISABETH | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. REASON | BEAU 074 BUNCOMB |
| DAVID. JAMES | FRAN 085 NO TWP L |
| DAVID. LEWIS | STOK 104 NO TWP L |
| DAVID. LEWIS | STOK 138 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ANDREW | MECK 028 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. BENJAMIN | BEAU 097 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON, CALEB | WAYN 241 NO TWP L |
| CAVIDSON. D. | ORAN 154 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ELENDER | EDGE 063 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. EPHRAIM | IRED 257 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. G. W. | MONT 039 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GEORGE | IRED 257 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GEORGE L. | IRED 239 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GREEN | MONT 041 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. HUGH | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON, J. | ASHE 005 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHN | MECK 024 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHN | MECK 024 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHN | CHAT 202 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOSEPH | IRED 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. LUCY | ORAN 123 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MARGARET | CHAT 214 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MARY | IRED 256 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MILLS * | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. RICHARD | MONT 041 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ROBERT | MECK 052 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. SAMUEL | BEAU 080 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON. SARAH | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON, THOMAS | IRED 256 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM | MECK 025 CHARLOTT |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM J. | MECK 052 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM MITCHE | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM R. | IRED 258 NO TWP L |
| DAVIERSON, ENOCH | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. JAMES | SURR 179 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. JOHN | ROBE 233 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. THOMAS SR. | ROBE 239 NO TWP L |
| DAVINPORT. WILLIAM | LENO 315 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AARON | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABEL | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABIJAH | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABNER | CHAT 193 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABRAHAM | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ABRAHAM | ANSO 012 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABRAM | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABSALEM | GRAN 148 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | STOK 153 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | STOK 112 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ALEXANDER | LINC 360 LINCOLN |
| DAVIS. AMELEA | BEAU 089 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. AMES | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ANDERSON | ORAN 130 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | IRED 248 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | IRED 245 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | CABA 142 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW JR. | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW M. | BURK 109 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW SR. | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANN | MART 012 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANNA | SURR 176 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANTHONY | CART 178 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ANTHONY | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ARCHABLE | HYDE 229 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARCHIBALD ESQ. | FRAN 092 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARON | ONSL 102 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTH. | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | NASH 087 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | WAYN 244 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | TYRR 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | ROWA 079 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AUGUSTIN | GRAN 135 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AUTHER | BEAU 033 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. B. | BRUN 234 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BAILEY | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BARTLET | BEAU 080 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BAXTER | BEAU 089 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BAXTER | BLAD 196 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HYDE 225 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | PERQ 215 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | RUTH 098 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | PITT 260 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HALI 102 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | CART 184 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | CART 174 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN JR. | LENO 317 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BLAKE | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BUCKNER | WARR 169 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BURWELL | WARR 169 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. C. | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CALIP | NASH 080 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CATHARINE | LENO 320 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CATY | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CHARLES | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CHARLES | EDGE 040 NO TWP. |
| DAVIS. CHRISTIAN | EDGE 049 NO TWP. |
| DAVIS. CLEM | BEAU 074 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. CLEMENT L. | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CLIFFORD | CART 176 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS, D. | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. D. B. | BRUN 234 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAFFERN | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DANIEL | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. CANIEL | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. DANIEL | MECK 053 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVEY | MECK 053 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS, DAVID | STOK 124 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. DAVID | CURR 080 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | DUPL 022 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | RUTH 153 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | GATE 110 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PERQ 215 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVIS | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVY | MECK 051 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DEVOTICN | MOOR 062 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DIMON | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DOLPHIN | CUMB 235 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DORCAS | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DOWNING | WASH 225 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DREWRY | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DREWRY | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DRID | LINC 355 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DUKE W. ESC. | FRAN 088 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. E. | MONT 034 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. E. | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EBERHARD | BLAD 191 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDMOND | PITT 259 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDMUND | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | LINC 339 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | ROWA 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELDRED | BEAU 058 BERTIE |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | SURR 180 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELISHA | TYRR 209 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELISHA | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | WARR 170 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | HYDE 224 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELNATHAN | CHAT 210 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ENOCH | HALI 103 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ENOCH | GUIL 155 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAIM | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAIM | WILK 277 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAM | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EVAN | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. F. | BLAD 206 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. F. | CABA 164 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. FREDERICK | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. FREEMAN | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. G. | BRUN 230 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GABRIEL | SURR 166 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CEORGE | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. CEORGE | CABA 140 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GEROGE | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GOERGE | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GRACE | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HANNAH | BLAD 195 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HANNAH | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HARDY | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HARMON | BEAU 096 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | ROCK 010 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 201 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 191 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | STOK 132 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | PITT 253 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | SURR 192 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HYDERALLY | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | SURR 181 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | LINC 330 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | ORAN 125 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISHAM | ANSO 006 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISHAM | STOK 147 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISIAIH | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ISOM | BEAU 086 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. J. | BRUN 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | CABA 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 205 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 206 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | ORAN 148 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. B. | BRUN 240 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. JR. | BLAD 217 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J.L. | GUIL 183 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACK | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACKSON | SURR 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | WARR 175 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | LENO 317 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | CART 184 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. JACOB | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | SURR 174 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | STOK 144 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | SURR 167 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | NORT 065 NO TWP L |

| | |
|---|---|
| DANIEL. STARK | GRAN 119 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. STEPHEN | SURR 193 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. THOMAS | PITT 260 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. THOMAS | PITT 239 NC TWP L |
| DANIEL. THOMAS SEN. | GRAN 132 NC TWP L |
| DANIEL. WEST | WILK 265 NC TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | WAYN 237 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | GRAN 124 NO TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM | MART 007 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | MONT 022 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | CURR 080 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILLIAM | PERS 136 NC TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM | BEAU 082 BUNCOMB |
| CANIEL. WILLIAM SR. | CURR 083 NC TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIE | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| CANIEL. WILLIS | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WILUS | PITT 241 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WOODSON | ORAN 170 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. WOODSON | GRAN 132 NO TWP L |
| DANIEL. ZEDOCK | GRAN 139 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. BUCKNER | ROWA 049 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. CLEMENT | HYDE 226 NC TWP L |
| DANIELS. JAMES | BEAU 034 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. JOHN | BEAU 034 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. MANLEY | HYDE 224 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. MORRAS | HYDE 228 NC TWP L |
| DANIELS. RANDEL | CART 173 BEAUFORT |
| DANIELS. RANDLE | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| CANIELS. S. | BRUN 238 NO TWP L |
| DANIELS. YERLEY | IRED 264 NO TWP L |
| CANIER, ISAAC | ANSO 006 NO TWP L |
| DANIER. P. | BRUN 228 NO TWP L |
| DANIL. JEPTHA | NASH 077 NO TWP L |
| DANILE. THOMAS JUN. | GRAN 132 NO TWP L |
| DANILES. JOHN | CART 173 BEAUFORT |
| DANILS. SHADRACH | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| DANILS. THOMAS | HYDE 226 NO TWP L |
| CANILY. FLORA | ROBE 229 NO TWP L |
| DANK. JOHN | STOK 098 NO TWP L |
| DANKIN. D. | CABA 154 NO TWP L |
| DANLEY. J.* | ORAN 154 NO TWP L |
| DANLEY. NANCY | SURR 185 NO TWP L |
| DANNEL. WILLIAM | ORAN 127 NO TWP L |
| DANNELL. OWEN | DUPL 029 NO TWP L |
| DANNELL. WILL. | DUPL 013 NO TWP L |
| DANNELLY. JAMES | ORAN 159 NO TWP L |
| DANNEY. WILLIAM | SURR 193 NO TWP L |
| DANNING. JOHN | BEAU 062 BERTIE |
| DANNY. SAMUEL | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DANOON. HENRY G. | HERT 213 NO TWP L |
| DAR. B. | GUIL 174 NO TWP L |
| DAR. C. | GUIL 175 NO TWP L |
| DARBEY. JAMES | CASW 472 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. CHARLES | RUTH 098 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. DANIEL | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. CEORGE | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. JOHN | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DARBY. SARAH | RICH 209 ROCKINGH |
| DARCY. JOHN * | PERS 149 NO TWP L |
| DARDEH. LUKE | ANSO 005 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. ABRAHAM | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. DAVID | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. HARIOT | RUTH 157 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. JOHN JR. | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. JOHN SR. | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. JOSEPH | RUTH 154 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. LYDIA | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. MARY A. | DUPL 034 NO TWP L |
| CARDEN. REDICK | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DARDEN. WILLIAM | RUTH 154 NO TWP L |
| DARDIN. MARY | RUTH 157 NO TWP L |
| DARCON. ELIJAH | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. ELISHA | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. JETHRO | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DARDON. PLEASANT | HERT 214 NO TWP L |
| DARETRY. JACOB | JOHN 281 NO TWP L |
| DARK. JOSEPH | MOOR 063 NO TWP L |
| DARK. JOSEPH | CHAT 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SAMUEL | CHAT 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SARAH | MOOR 064 NO TWP L |
| DARK. SUSANA | CHAI 197 NO TWP L |
| DARK. THOMAS | CHAT 203 NO TWP L |
| DARKE. FRNACIS | CHAT 198 NO TWP L |
| DARLET. ANN MRS. | BEAU 047 BERTIE |
| DARLEY. JESSE JR. | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DARLEY. JESSE SR. | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DARLEY. RACHEL | CURR 090 NO TWP L |
| DARMEL. MOSES | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARMON. CLARY | EDGE 041 NO TWP. |
| DARNAL. BENJAMIN | WILK 267 NO TWP L |
| DARNAL. WILLIAM | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. ABDEL | WILK 267 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. ANNE | WILK 268 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. JOHN | WILK 268 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. JOSHUA | WILK 275 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. THOMAS | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DARNALL. WILLIAM | WILK 275 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. DANIEL | BEAU 090 BUNCOMB |
| DARNEL. JAMES | MONT 031 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. JAMES | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. JORDAN | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNEL. WILLIAM | LINC 340 NO TWP L |
| DARNFL. ZAD | ROWA 064 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOHN | WARR 175 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOSEPH | STOK 097 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. JOSEPH | STOK 126 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD. RALEIGH | STOK 126 NO TWP L |
| DARNOLD, RALIGH | STOK 097 NO TWP L |
| DARR. HENRY | ROWA 081 NO TWP L |
| DARRACH. JOHN | CUMB 254 WALKER@S |
| DARRACH. MALCOM | CUMB 254 WALKER@S |
| DARRAN. J. | BLAD 209 NO TWP L |
| DARROW. DANIEL | CHAT 212 NO TWP L |
| DARSON. WILLIAM | MECK 025 CHARLOTT |
| DARTER. JAMES * | MECK 042 NO TWP L |
| DARWELL. PHILIP | ROWA 083 NO TWP L |
| DASHULL. TUBMAN | TYRR 201 NO TWP L |
| DASNAL. MRS. | MECK 050 NO TWP L |
| DASS. CHARLES | STOK 121 NO TWP L |
| DASTSON. WILLIAM REV. | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DATLON. ELIJAH | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DATSAN. WILLIAM JR. | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DATTON. CHARLES | STOK 158 NO TWP L |
| DATTY. WILLIAM | CHAT 199 NO TWP L |
| DATY. THOAMS | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DAUAL. FRANCIS | EDGE 040 NO TWP. |
| DAUDEY. JOHN | CURR 085 NO TWP L |
| DAUDY. W. | CABA 162 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. A. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. C. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. E. | CABA 158 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. | CABA 165 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. | CABA 154 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. E. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. ESQ. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. J. ESQ. | CABA 157 NO TWP L |
| DAUGE. SAMPSON | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHARTY. AMELIA | WILK 272 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHERTY. DANIEL | GUIL 180 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHERTY. JOHN | CHAT 190 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTERY. ELIZABETH | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTERY. JAMES | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTERY. MARY | EDGE 061 NO TWP. |
| DAUGHTREDGE. BENJAMIN | NASH 080 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. ARY | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. ELISHA | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JEREMIAH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JOHN | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. JOSEPH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. MILLY | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. SARAH | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTREY. WILLIAM | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTRY. ARTHUR | WAYN 233 NO TWP L |
| DAUGHTRY. J. | ORAN 141 NO TWP L |
| DAUKESTY. GEORGE | MECK 032 NO TWP L |
| DAUKINS. JEAN | RICH 205 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. JOHN | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. JOHN | RICH 195 NO TWP L |
| DAUKINS. SAMUEL | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. SAMUEL SEN. | RICH 207 ROCKINGH |
| DAUKINS. WILLIAM | RICH 195 NO TWP L |
| DAULE. HENRY | STOK 130 NO TWP L |
| DAULE. JACOB | STOK 151 NO TWP L |
| DAULEY. WILLIAM | CJRR 092 NO TWP L |
| DAUTERY. ELIJAH | BEAU 058 BERTIE |
| DAUTHARD. ISAAC | STOK 107 NO TWP L |
| DAUTHET. JACOB | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAUTHET. JAMES | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAUY. SAMUEL | PERS 137 NO TWP L |
| DAVAL. F. | COLU 003 NO TWP L |
| DAVAS. ICHABOD | ROBE 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ABRAHAM | LINC 326 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ARON | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ASA | WASH 222 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ELIAS | JOHN 280 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. EPHRAIM | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. GECRGE | LINC 367 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. ISAAC | WASH 220 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ISAIAH | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JACOB | WASH 219 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JAMES | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JAMES | WASH 218 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JOHN | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. JOHN | LINC 365 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. JONAS | BJRK 115 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. KETTY | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. ROBERT | BURK 113 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. THOMAS | BJRK 115 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | ROWA 075 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | WASH 220 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | WASH 218 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM | LINC 365 LINCOLN |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM JR. | WASH 221 NO TWP L |
| DAVENPORT. WILLIAM MAJ. | WILK 276 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. JAEMAS | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. JOHN | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. SILAS | RAND 164 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. WILLIAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVERSON. WILLIAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. B. | PERS 136 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. ELISABETH | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVEY. REASON | BEAU 074 BUNCOMB |
| DAVID. JAMES | FRAN 085 NO TWP L |
| DAVID. LEWIS | STOK 104 NO TWP L |
| DAVID. LEWIS | STOK 138 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ANDREW | MECK 028 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. BENJAMIN | BEAU 097 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON, CALEB | WAYN 241 NO TWP L |
| CAVIDSON. D. | ORAN 154 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ELENDER | EDGE 063 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. EPHRAIM | IRED 257 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. G. W. | MONT 039 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GEORGE | IRED 257 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GEORGE L. | IRED 239 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. GREEN | MONT 041 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. HUGH | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. J. | ASHE 005 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHN | MECK 024 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHN | MECK 024 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOHA | CHAT 202 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. JOSEPH | IRED 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. LUCY | ORAN 123 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MARGARET | CHAT 214 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MARY | IRED 256 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. MILLS * | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. RICHARD | MONT 041 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. ROBERT | MECK 052 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. SAMUEL | BEAU 080 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON. SARAH | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIDSON. THOMAS | IRED 256 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM | MECK 025 CHARLOTT |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM J. | MECK 052 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM MITCHE | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIDSON. WILLIAM R. | IRED 258 NO TWP L |
| DAVIERSON. ENOCH | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. JAMES | SURR 179 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. JOHN | ROBE 233 NO TWP L |
| DAVIES. THOMAS SR. | ROBE 239 NO TWP L |
| DAVINPORT. WILLIAM | LENO 315 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AARON | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABEL | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABIJAH | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABNER | CHAT 193 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABRAHAM | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ABRAHAM | ANSO 012 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABRAM | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ABSALEM | GRAN 148 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | STOK 153 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ADAM | STOK 112 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ALEXANDER | LINC 360 LINCOLN |
| DAVIS. AMELEA | BEAU 089 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. AMES | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ANDERSON | ORAN 130 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | IRED 248 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | IRED 245 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW | CABA 142 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW JR. | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW M. | BURK 109 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANDREW SR. | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANN | MART 012 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANNA | SURR 176 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ANTHONY | CART 178 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ANTHONY | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ARCHABLE | HYDE 229 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARCHIBALD ESQ. | FRAN 092 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARON | ONSL 102 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTH. | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | NASH 087 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | WAYN 244 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | TYRR 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ARTHUR | ROWA 079 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AUGUSTIN | GRAN 135 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. AUTHER | BEAU 033 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. B. | BRUN 234 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BAILEY | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BARTLET | BEAU 080 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BAXTER | BEAU 089 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BAXTER | BLAD 196 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HYDE 225 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | PERQ 215 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | RUTH 098 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | PITT 260 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | HALI 102 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | CART 184 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN | CART 174 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. BENJAMIN JR. | LENO 317 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BLAKE | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BUCKNER | WARR 169 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. BURWELL | WARR 169 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. C. | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CALIP | NASH 080 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CATHARINE | LENO 320 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CATY | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CHARLES | PERS 127 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CHARLES | EDGE 040 NO TWP. |
| DAVIS. CHRISTIAN | EDGE 049 NO TWP. |
| DAVIS. CLEM | BEAU 074 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. CLEMENT L. | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CLIFFORD | CART 176 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. D. | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. D. B. | BRUN 234 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAFFERN | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DANIEL | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. CANIEL | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. DANIEL | MECK 053 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVEY | MECK 053 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | STOK 124 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. DAVID | CURR 080 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | DUPL 022 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | RUTH 153 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | GATE 110 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PERQ 215 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVID | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CAVID | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVIS | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DAVY | MECK 051 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DEVOTICN | MOOR 062 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DIMON | RUTH 097 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DOLPHIN | CUMB 235 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DORCAS | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DOWNING | WASH 225 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DREWRY | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DREWRY | NASH 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DRID | LINC 355 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. DUKE W. ESC. | FRAN 088 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. E. | MONT 034 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. E. | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EBERHARD | BLAD 191 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDMOND | PITT 259 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDMUND | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | LINC 339 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | NORT 064 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | ROWA 076 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EDWARD | HALI 101 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELDRED | BEAU 058 BERTIE |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | BEAU 081 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | SURR 180 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELIJAH | HAYW 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELISHA | TYRR 209 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELISHA | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | WARR 170 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELIZABETH | HYDE 224 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ELNATHAN | CHAT 210 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ENOCH | HALI 103 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ENOCH | GUIL 155 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAIM | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAIM | WILK 277 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EPHRAM | JONE 295 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. EVAN | ROWA 056 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. F. | BLAD 206 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. F. | CABA 164 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. FREDERICK | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. FREEMAN | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. G. | BRUN 230 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GABRIEL | SURR 166 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. CEORGE | BEAU 087 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. CEORGE | CABA 140 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GERODGE | PASQ 187 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GOERGE | CABA 143 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. GRACE | LENO 319 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HANNAH | BLAD 195 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HANNAH | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HARDY | HERT 212 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HARMON | BEAU 096 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | ROCK 010 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 201 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | BLAD 191 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | CASW 471 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | STOK 132 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | PITT 253 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | RUTH 096 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HENRY | SURR 192 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. HYDERALLY | NORT 065 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | SURR 181 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | BEAU 085 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | WILK 285 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | LINC 330 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISAAC | ORAN 125 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISHAM | ANSO 006 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISHAM | STOK 147 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. ISIAIH | CART 175 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. ISOM | BEAU 086 BUNCOMB |
| DAVIS. J. | BRUN 236 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | CABA 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 205 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 206 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | BLAD 207 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. | ORAN 148 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. B. | BRUN 240 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J. JR. | BLAD 217 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. J.L. | GUIL 183 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACK | PASQ 186 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACKSON | SURR 194 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | WARR 175 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | LENO 317 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | CART 184 BEAUFORT |
| DAVIS. JACOB | RAND 163 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JACOB | SURR 174 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | STOK 144 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | SURR 167 NO TWP L |
| DAVIS. JAMES | NORT 065 NO TWP L |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Demeritte, Aaron | Mrt | 392 |
| Peggey | Mrt | 392 |
| Demery, Jehu | Bld | 10 |
| Rinda | Bld | 28 |
| Dempsey, Ann | Brt | 40 |
| James | Hlf | 304 |
| James | Hlf | 306 |
| Johnston | Brt | 40 |
| Joshua | Brt | 40 |
| Susannah | Ons | 156 |
| Thomas | Brt | 40 |
| Thorogood | Brt | 40 |
| Thurogood | Hlf | 306 |
| William | Brt | 40 |
| Demsy, Allen | Ans | 203 |
| Micajah | Ans | 207 |
| Wiley | Ans | 207 |
| Denby, Asa | Frn | 470 |
| Benn. | Psq | 632 |
| Elijah | Frn | 488 |
| Jeremiah | Nsh | 97 |
| Patience | Frn | 488 |
| Denes, William | Rck | 455 |
| Denham, Michael | Glf | 679 |
| Denial, William | Orn | 505 |
| Denison, Philendia | Hde | 366 |
| Denkins, Susanna | Wrr | 801 |
| Denley see Denby | | |
| Denmark, John | Dpl | 430 |
| Denn see Dunn | | |
| Denna, Barbara | Prs | 193 |
| Barbara | Prs | 217 |
| James | Nwh | 1A |
| Dennen, Robert | Wne | 852 |
| Denney, Abraham | Grn | 604 |
| Dennis, Anderson | Rch | 250 |
| Andrew | Mnt | 480 |
| Devern | Brt | 42 |
| Francis | Crt | 85 |
| James | Crt | 85 |
| James | Wke | 726 |
| Jeremiah | Wke | 727 |
| John | Ptt | 288 |
| John | Rnd | 309 |
| John | Wke | 728 |
| Joseph (2) | Bnc | 167 |
| Joseph | Crt | 67 |
| Mary | Crt | 83 |
| Mary | Cht | 208 |
| Morris | Crv | 255 |
| Nancy | Crt | 84 |
| Reuben | Ptt | 285 |
| William | Brn | 15A |
| William | Crt | 84 |
| William | Glf | 651 |
| William (2) | Rnd | 309 |
| William | Wke | 727 |
| see Dinnis | | |
| Denny, Benjamin | Grv | 523 |
| Edmund | Wlk | 36 |
| Elijah | Wlk | 36 |
| George (2) | Glf | 641 |
| George | Glf | 666 |
| George | Wlk | 36 |
| Hezekiah | Srr | 646 |
| James | Ash | 77 |
| James | Glf | 641 |
| James | Srr | 646 |
| James | Srr | 648 |
| James, Senr. | Glf | 642 |
| Jms. | Lnc | 837 |
| Joshua | Srr | 646 |
| Samuel | Srr | 646 |
| Walter | Rck | 452 |
| William | Glf | 634 |
| William | Glf | 642 |
| William | Srr | 646 |
| William, Jur. | Srr | 646 |
| Wm. | Rck | 452 |
| Zachariah | Ash | 77 |
| Zachariah | Grv | 520 |
| Denson, Benjamin | Frn | 454 |
| James | Mck | 553 |
| Jesse | Nsh | 98 |
| John | Frn | 454 |
| John | Nsh | 97 |
| John | Nsh | 99 |
| John | Rch | 243 |
| Jordan | Frn | 481 |
| Joseph | Ans | 206 |
| Massey | Nsh | 98 |
| Shadrach | Ans | 212 |
| William | Wrr | 799 |
| Wilson | Frn | 486 |
| Dent, John, Jur. | Frn | 459 |
| John, Ser. | Frn | 459 |
| Michal | Frn | 458 |
| Thomas H. | Rwn | 330 |
| William | Rbs | 376 |
| Denton, Ann | Frn | 479 |
| Benjamin | Grv | 518 |
| Edward | Frn | 479 |
| James | Hlf | 304 |
| Jessey | Frn | 479 |
| John | Ans | 232 |
| John | Grv | 518 |
| John | Hrt | 734 |
| John | Rth | 106 |
| Samuel | Grv | 514 |
| Silas | Mck | 552 |
| William | Cmb | 379 |
| see Smart | | |
| Depoister, John | Ird | 634 |
| Depriest, William | Rth | 107 |
| Derberry, Andrew | Brk | 739 |
| Ann | Brk | 740 |
| Daniel | Brk | 740 |
| George | Brk | 742 |
| Jacob | Brk | 741 |
| Michael | Brk | 742 |
| see Durberry | | |
| Dercherson, Nancy | Stk | 588 |
| Dermen, William | Wne | 851 |
| Dermot, John | Rwn | 431 |
| DeRoset, Amt. J. | Nwh | 2A |
| Desart, James | Brk | 740 |
| Margret | Brk | 739 |
| Descern, Martha | Srr | 646 |
| Desearn, Martha | Srr | 648 |
| Desern, James | Orn | 561 |
| Deshaso, Clemon | Prs | 207 |
| Edmond | Prs | 193 |
| Richd. | Prs | 193 |
| Robert | Prs | 199 |
| Deson, Elzabeth | Nsh | 98 |
| Dessaux, Leonard | Bfr | 22 |
| Detherage, John, Sr. | Stk | 548 |
| Lewis | Stk | 548 |
| Matthew | Stk | 548 |
| Detucker, George | Brk | 741 |
| Deutch see Doitch | | |
| Devail, John | Crr | 153 |
| Devalt, Valentine | Lnc | 828 |
| Devane, James | Nwh | 4 |
| John | Bld | 50 |
| Tho. | Nwh | 4A |
| Thos. | Nwh | 4 |
| William | Nwh | 4A |
| Devany, Jenkins | Frn | 445 |
| Devaughan, Saml. | Nsh | 97 |
| Will. | Nsh | 98 |
| Devaul, Samuel | Rnd | 311 |
| Devawn, George | Smp | 520 |
| Thomas | Smp | 507 |
| Devebaugh, Philip | Lnc | 812 |
| Devenny see Divinny | | |
| Devenport, ... | Brk | 742 |
| Absalom | Ptt | 235 |
| Edmond | Ptt | 234 |
| Elisha | Srr | 648 |
| Isaac | Ptt | 234 |
| Jesse | Rnd | 311 |
| Joel | Ird | 638 |
| Joel | Rnd | 309 |
| Joel | Srr | 648 |
| John | Rth | 106 |
| Reuben | Wlk | 35 |
| Thomas | Brk | 740 |
| William | Lnr | 5 |
| William | Rwn | 316 |
| William | Srr | 647 |
| William | Srr | 648 |
| Dever, Nathan | Bnc | 167 |
| Richd. | Bnc | 167 |
| William | Bnc | 167 |
| William, jr. | Bnc | 166 |
| Devereux, John | Crv | 229 |
| Devine, John D. | Jhn | 775 |
| Rachel | Brk | 741 |
| Dew, Allen | Hlf | 302 |
| Arthur | Edg | 193 |
| Duncan | Nsh | 96 |
| James | Frn | 455 |
| John | Edg | 193 |
| Mary | Edg | 193 |
| Samuel | Edg | 194 |
| Thomas | Hlf | 304 |
| William | Edg | 193 |
| Dewalt, Valentine | Lnc | 846 |
| Dewbury, Daniel | Hlf | 304 |
| William | Hlf | 302 |
| William | Hlf | 304 |
| Deweast, Josiah | Cbr | 685 |
| Dewees, Hezekiah | Mck | 566 |
| Dewkes, Jesse | Crv | 301 |
| Dewlin, Amus | Wrr | 801 |
| Mary | Wrr | 801 |
| Dewty, Thomas | Wrr | 799 |
| Dewy, John | Crv | 245 |
| Dial, Joseph | Rwn | 456 |
| Shaderick | Rwn | 456 |
| Simes | Wlk | 64 |
| Dicason, William | Stk | 584 |
| Dice see Due | | |
| Dick, Adam | Lnc | 813 |
| Elizabeth | Rwn | 391 |
| Free | Cht | 197 |
| George | Lnc | 813 |
| Jacob | Rth | 107 |
| James | Cmb | 353 |
| James | Glf | 639 |
| John | Brk | 741 |
| Old | Chw | 122 |
| Samuel | Glf | 653 |
| Thomas | Glf | 660 |
| William | Cmb | 353 |
| William | Glf | 653 |
| see Duck | | |
| Dickard, Clark | Lnc | 864 |
| Dickason, Martin | Wrr | 799 |
| Nathl. | Wrr | 799 |
| William | Wrr | 799 |
| Winifred | Wrr | 799 |
| Dickay, William | Rnd | 309 |
| Dicken, Anne | Hlf | 304 |
| Benjamin | Hlf | 302 |
| Benjamin | Hlf | 304 |
| Bennett | Hlf | 302 |
| James | Hlf | 302 |
| Jesse | Hlf | 302 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John | Hlf | 302 |
| Joseph, Jr. | Hlf | 302 |
| Joseph, Sr. | Hlf | 302 |
| Lewis | Hlf | 304 |
| Matthew | Hlf | 302 |
| Richard | Edg | 195 |
| William | Edg | 193 |
| William, Jr. | Hlf | 302 |
| William, Sr. | Hlf | 302 |
| Dickens, Henry | Csw | 144 |
| Dickenson, Epaphroditus | Grv | 527 |
| John | Grv | 527 |
| John | Grv | 528 |
| William | Mre | 39 |
| Dicker, Frederick | Lnc | 813 |
| Dickermun, Barbary | Stk | 626 |
| Dickerson, Arther | Ans | 206 |
| Daniel | Wne | 860 |
| David | Wlk | 35 |
| Isaac | Wne | 862 |
| Isham | Ans | 237 |
| Leonard | Ans | 227 |
| Levan | Crv | 289 |
| Matthew | Wne | 861 |
| Shadrach | Wne | 860 |
| Thomas | Edg | 193 |
| Wiley | Srr | 647 |
| William | Wne | 858 |
| Dickey, Anthony | Rth | 105 |
| D. James, Jun. | Orn | 504 |
| David | Orn | 561 |
| David | Rth | 105 |
| James | Orn | 504 |
| James | Rwn | 325 |
| Joel | Rwn | 325 |
| John | Ird | 660 |
| Martha | Rth | 105 |
| Samuel | Ird | 660 |
| William | Orn | 504 |
| Zachariah | Orn | 561 |
| Dickie, Alexr. | Lnc | 837 |
| Dickins, James | Wlk | 36 |
| John | Csw | 144 |
| William | Csw | 144 |
| William, Capt. | Grv | 580 |
| Dickinson, ... | Trl | 670 |
| David | Nrt | 435 |
| James | Crt | 80 |
| John | Crt | 81 |
| John | Hrt | 734 |
| Samuel | Chw | 114 |
| William | Grv | 529 |
| Wm. | Nsh | 97 |
| Young | Grv | 579 |
| Dickison, Mikel | Mre | 39 |
| Robert | Mre | 42 |
| Willis | Mre | 43 |
| Dickry, Michael | Rch | 269 |
| Dicks, James | Glf | 627 |
| Jesse | Brk | 742 |
| Joshua | Glf | 664 |
| Nathan | Orn | 505 |
| Peter | Glf | 626 |
| William | Glf | 625 |
| Zachariah | Orn | 505 |
| Dickson, Abia | Crv | 255 |
| Alexander | Dpl | 437 |
| Benjamin | Crv | 265 |
| David | Lnc | 895 |
| Edward | Cmb | 369 |
| Elijah | Crv | 263 |
| Frederick | Grn | 605 |
| George | Crt | 57 |
| Jacob | Prs | 194 |
| James | Ash | 77 |
| James | Bnc | 167 |

Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Je
Je
Jn
Jn
Jn
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Jo
Ly
Mi
Mo
Mu
Ri
Ri
Ro
Ro
Ro
Sa
Sh
So
Sy
Ta
Th
Th
Th
Ur
Wi
Wi
Wi
Dicky
Jc
Jc
Th
Wi
Wi
Dier,
Dietz
Jc
Sc
Dieu
Diffe
Diffe
Jc
Diffe
Diff
Diger
Digg
Digh
Digne
Dilar
Dilba
Je
Dilda
Je
Dild
C
W
Dill
E
J
J
O
S
Dill

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Randol | Crt | 60 |
| Shadrach | Trl | 684 |
| Simon | Mrt | 392 |
| Syon | Rwn | 372 |
| Thomas | Crt | 60 |
| Thomas | Hde | 366 |
| Danier, John | Rwn | 407 |
| Dankins, John | Srr | 705 |
| Dannel, Josiah | Grv | 542 |
| William | Grv | 542 |
| Dannil, Joseph | Grv | 519 |
| Daphin, Darling | Dpl | 414 |
| Darbey, George | Prs | 209 |
| John | Prs | 208 |
| Darby, Benjamin | Rth | 106 |
| Daniel | Csw | 115 |
| John | Rbs | 375 |
| Nicholas | Mck | 604 |
| William | Rnd | 309 |
| Darcas, Hannah | Wsh | 702 |
| Darcy see Dancy | | |
| Darden, Abraham | Nrt | 433 |
| Allen | Hrt | 731 |
| Charles | Dpl | 417 |
| Elias | Nrt | 435 |
| Henry | Hrt | 731 |
| Isaac | Nrt | 437 |
| Jesse | Smp | 525 |
| Jethro | Hrt | 731 |
| John, Junr. | Nrt | 435 |
| John, Senr. | Nrt | 437 |
| Joseph | Smp | 525 |
| Mary | Gts | 265 |
| Pleasent | Hrt | 731 |
| Riddick | Nrt | 433 |
| Robert | Hrt | 731 |
| Sisha | Hrt | 730 |
| William | Smp | 505 |
| Willis | Nrt | 435 |
| Dardin, Jonas | Prq | 653 |
| Darel, Joseph | Mck | 538 |
| Darell, John | Cmb | 369 |
| Darick, John | Rck | 467 |
| Dark, Samuel | Mre | 39 |
| Darke, Joseph | Cht | 166 |
| Oliver | Cht | 187 |
| Samuel | Cht | 179 |
| Samuel | Cht | 187 |
| William | Cht | 154 |
| Darlen, Thomas | Rwn | 403 |
| Darlett, Ann | Brt | 88 |
| Darling, Mary | Chw | 113 |
| Darnal, Joseph | Stk | 549 |
| Darnald, John | Wrr | 800 |
| Darnall, David | Wke | 727 |
| Darnel, John | Mck | 532 |
| Roylly | Stk | 549 |
| Darnell, George | Lnr | 5 |
| Jordan | Lnc | 841 |
| Moses | Lnc | 841 |
| Darner, John | Rwn | 398 |
| Darnold, John | Ash | 77 |
| Wm. | Csw | 144 |
| Darrach, John | Bld | 24 |
| John | Cmb | 360 |
| Darret, Francis | Brk | 743 |
| Darris, Mary | Orn | 504 |
| Daryan, William | Mnt | 495 |
| Dasdins, Celia | Wne | 861 |
| Daster, James | Mck | 585 |
| Samuel | Mck | 585 |
| Thomas | Mck | 585 |
| Dauge, Dorcy | Crr | 140 |
| Josiah | Bfr | 6 |
| Josiah | Hde | 366 |
| Dauger, Willis | Cmd | 104 |
| Daugherty, John | Wlk | 35 |
| Mary | Orn | 559 |
| Samuel | Glf | 657 |
| William | Glf | 667 |
| see Doherty | | |
| Daughhety, Absalom | Rbs | 376 |
| Daughtery, Miles | Hrt | 731 |
| Samuel | Edg | 193 |
| Wm. Mills | Hrt | 731 |
| Daughton, Joseph | Wlk | 36 |
| Daughtre, Elijah | Brt | 42 |
| Laurence | Brt | 42 |
| Daughtrey, Arther | Wne | 866 |
| Daughtridge, Benja. | Nsh | 97 |
| Daughtry, Abraham | Smp | 499 |
| Benjamin | Smp | 499 |
| Elisha | Nrt | 435 |
| Jacob | Jhn | 748 |
| James | Nrt | 435 |
| Jeremiah | Nrt | 435 |
| Jesse | Nrt | 435 |
| Joseph | Nrt | 433 |
| Lawrence | Nrt | 435 |
| Lewis | Nrt | 433 |
| Lydia | Smp | 499 |
| Rhody | Nrt | 435 |
| William | Nrt | 433 |
| Daughty, Henry | Gts | 265 |
| William | Gts | 265 |
| Daugtry, Lawrance | Wne | 845 |
| Dauley, John | Orn | 504 |
| William | Orn | 504 |
| Dautridge, James | Edg | 194 |
| Davenport, Abraham | Lnc | 834 |
| Daniel | Wsh | 702 |
| David | Wsh | 702 |
| Ephraim | Wsh | 702 |
| Ezra | Trl | 688 |
| Frederick | Trl | 684 |
| George | Lnc | 834 |
| Hezekiah | Trl | 678 |
| Isaac | Trl | 688 |
| Isaac | Wsh | 702 |
| Ishmael | Trl | 692 |
| Jacob | Wsh | 702 |
| James | Wsh | 714 |
| Jesse | Wsh | 702 |
| John | Wsh | 702 |
| Joseph | Trl | 780 |
| Moses | Trl | 684 |
| Myles | Wsh | 702 |
| Nathan | Trl | 670 |
| Stephen | Wsh | 702 |
| William (2) | Wsh | 702 |
| Wm. | Lnc | 835 |
| see Deavenport,<br>Debenport, Devenport | | |
| Daves, John | Edg | 195 |
| Samuel | Edg | 195 |
| Davey, Elisebeth | Prs | 192 |
| Elizebeth | Prs | 205 |
| Gabriel | Prs | 188 |
| Robert | Prs | 192 |
| Wm. | Prs | 191 |
| David, Burks | Brk | 728 |
| L. Claudius | Hlf | 304 |
| Lewis | Stk | 548 |
| Matthew | Wrr | 800 |
| Davidson, Alexan-<br>der | Ird | 648 |
| Amos | Brt | 40 |
| Benjn. | Bnc | 167 |
| Daniel | Ans | 230 |
| David | Edg | 195 |
| Ephraim | Ird | 655 |
| George | Ans | 203 |
| George | Bnc | 166 |
| George (2) | Ird | 655 |
| George, Senr. | Mnt | 495 |
| George L. | Ird | 655 |
| Hugh | Bnc | 166 |
| J. John | Edg | 175 |
| J. John | Edg | 193 |
| James | Orn | 504 |
| James | Wlk | 35 |
| John | Brt | 40 |
| John (2) | Bnc | 167 |
| John | Mck | 572 |
| John | Mnt | 495 |
| John, (Majr. | Mck | 559 |
| John J. | Edg | 193 |
| Robert | Mck | 561 |
| Samuel | Mck | 566 |
| Sarah | Mnt | 495 |
| Thomas | Ird | 655 |
| Widow | Mck | 525 |
| Widow | Mck | 561 |
| Widow | Mck | 606 |
| William | Bnc | 166 |
| William | Ird | 655 |
| William | Mck | 525 |
| William | Mck | 606 |
| William | Orn | 504 |
| Wm. H. | Ans | 205 |
| Davie, Jno. | Prs | 207 |
| R. William | Hlf | 304 |
| R. William | Hlf | 358 |
| William R. | Hlf | 304 |
| William R. | Hlf | 358 |
| Davis, Aaron | Mre | 45 |
| Abraham | Ans | 225 |
| Abraham | Grv | 551 |
| Abraham | Mck | 559 |
| Abram | Ird | 609 |
| Abram | Psq | 639 |
| Absalom | Ird | 614 |
| Absalom | Rbs | 376 |
| Adam | Stk | 613 |
| Allin | Lnc | 902 |
| Ally | Jhn | 758 |
| Amey | Wke | 727 |
| Andrew | Cbr | 676 |
| Andrew | Srr | 648 |
| Andrew, (Cap.) | Mck | 588 |
| Andrew, Junr. | Cbr | 677 |
| Anney | Mrt | 392 |
| Archabald | Crt | 61 |
| Archibald | Frn | 486 |
| Archibald | Hlf | 304 |
| Archibald | Psq | 629 |
| Archibald | Psq | 635 |
| Aron | Ons | 177 |
| Arthor | Rnd | 311 |
| Arthur | Nrt | 437 |
| Arthur | Psq | 635 |
| Augustine | Grv | 534 |
| B. Henry | Edg | 193 |
| Baily | Psq | 628 |
| Bartlett | Rth | 107 |
| Baxter | Bld | 40 |
| Baster | Bnc | 167 |
| Baxter | Grv | 511 |
| Benjamin | Bfr | 6 |
| Benjamin | Cmd | 101 |
| Benjamin | Crt | 65 |
| Benjamin | Hde | 366 |
| Benjamin | Mnt | 485 |
| Benjamin | Rth | 106 |
| Benjamin | Wke | 728 |
| Benjamin, Senr. | Rwn | 378 |
| Benjamin, Senr. | Wke | 728 |
| Benn. | Psq | 626 |
| Berges | Mre | 51 |
| Blake | Hrt | 734 |
| Buckner | Wrr | 800 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burwell | Wrr | 799 |
| C. Edward | Wke | 728 |
| Calep | Brn | 15A |
| Catharine | Lnr | 7 |
| Charles | Cht | 216 |
| Charles | Rwn | 378 |
| Charles | Stk | 549 |
| Charles | Wrr | 800 |
| Chloe | Jhn | 746 |
| Clark | Rwn | 378 |
| Claudius L. | Hlf | 304 |
| Clement | Brk | 742 |
| Daffren | Rnd | 311 |
| Daniel | Grn | 599 |
| Daniel | Mck | 562 |
| Daniel | Ptt | 230 |
| David | Brt | 40 |
| David | Dpl | 408 |
| David | Gts | 265 |
| David | Hde | 366 |
| David | Mck | 562 |
| David | Mck | 568 |
| David | Orn | 504 |
| David | Rth | 106 |
| David | Stk | 549 |
| David | Stk | 588 |
| David | Srr | 646 |
| Dedrick | Psq | 632 |
| Devotion | Psq | 628 |
| Dolphin | Cmb | 353 |
| Durant | Psq | 628 |
| Edward | Bld | 2 |
| Edward | Rwn | 378 |
| Edward | Rwn | 385 |
| Edward, Junr. | Nrt | 437 |
| Edward, Senr. | Nrt | 437 |
| Edward C. | Wke | 728 |
| Elijah | Srr | 647 |
| Elisha | Trl | 692 |
| Elizabeth | Lnc | 837 |
| Elnathan | Cht | 175 |
| Enoch | Hlf | 302 |
| Enoch | Rnd | 311 |
| Ephraim | Wlk | 36 |
| Etheldred | Brt | 42 |
| Evan | Rwn | 360 |
| Ezekias | Rth | 107 |
| Fanny | Srr | 649 |
| Frances | Bld | 42 |
| Francis | Bld | 49 |
| Francis | Cmd | 94 |
| Frederick | Rbs | 376 |
| Fredrick | Frn | 494 |
| Fredrick | Psq | 631 |
| Freeman | Crt | 65 |
| Gabrial | Srr | 647 |
| Gabriel | Rwn | 391 |
| Gelis | Wrr | 799 |
| George | Ash | 76 |
| George | Brn | 13A |
| George | Cbr | 678 |
| George | Ird | 629 |
| George | Psq | 627 |
| George | Rwn | 306 |
| George, Senr. | Mck | 555 |
| Glafrey | Wke | 728 |
| Good | Hlf | 358 |
| Goodman | Rth | 106 |
| Goodorum | Nrt | 437 |
| Grace | Lnr | 7 |
| Harday | Mre | 47 |
| Hardeman | Rwn | 378 |
| Henry | Bld | 42 |
| Henry | Csw | 127 |
| Henry | Csw | 139 |
| Henry | Cht | 176 |
| Henry | Jhn | 759 |

1800

~~1800~~ - ~~1810~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
*[Cross out year not applicable]*

STATE: ~~Lincoln~~ NC COUNTY: Lincoln

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

| District, township, parish, or city | Page | Line | Head of family | Free white males 0-10 | Free white males 10-16 | Free white males 16-26 | Free white males 26-45 | Free white males 45 & up | Free white females 0-10 | Free white females 10-16 | Free white females 16-26 | Free white females 26-45 | Free white females 45 & up | All other free except Indians | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | 849 | 17 | Anderson Nunley | 2 | - | — | 1 | | 2 | - | - | 1 | | | — |
| | 835 | 10 | Wm Davenport | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | | | 6 |

Notes:

© 19.. Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet # ____ of ____.

# MARRIAGES

# of

# AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

## 1735-1815

Compiled by

KATHLEEN BOOTH WILLIAMS

Bartlesville Public Library
118608

*Baltimore*
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
*1979*

15 November 1779. CRUTE, Robert and Susanna Lamkin. Sur. Stith Hardaway. p. C-2

11 February 1800. DABBS, William and Polly Foster. Sur. John Foster. p. D-2

27 September 1809. DANIEL, Stephen and Mary Willis. Sur. Anthony Smith. Married 28 September by Rev. Zachariah G. Leigh. p. D-2

-- May 1751. DANIEL, William and Agnes Markha-. Sur. Francis McCraw. p. D-1 (Bond is mutilated.)

2 January 1783. DAVENPORT, William and Mary Nunnally. Sur. George Grizzle. Wit. to bond, Peter Lamkin, Junr. p. D-1

11 September 1769. DAVIDSON, George and Brazelear Atkins, who writes her own consent. Wit. to consent, James Atkins and William Atkins. Sur. John Forsith Smith. George Davidson is of Prince Edward County. p. D-1

24 September 1784. DAVIS, Asa and Frances Lipscomb, dau. of Uriah Lipscomb, who consents. Wit. to consent, Charles Winfree and Benj. Lipscomb. Sur. Gresset Davis. p. D-1

22 February 1781. DAVIS, Hezekiah and Jencey Phillips. Sur. Medkif Thompson. p. D-1

28 February 1783. DAVIS, John and Hannah Clough, dau. of Eliza Clough. Sur. Charles Craddock. John Townes, Guardian of John Davis, consents, 28 February 1783. Wit. to consent, Eliza Clough, Senr. and John Townes, Senr. p. D-1

-- ----- ----. DAVIS, John and Sophia Barns. Married by Rev. S. Walton. In: "List, Since October 1787." Minister's Return.

24 March 1808. DEAREN, Rowlett and Jane Allen. Sur. Samuel Allen. Married by Rev. John Skurrey. p. D-2

27 December 1804. DEARING, Daniel and Anna Mitchell. J. C. Mitchell consents. Wit. to consent, Moses Mitchell and Polley Mitchell, "mother of the daughter." Sur. Coleman Wills. p. D-2

28 November 1814. DEARING, William and Elizabeth Dickerson, who writes her own consent to William Dearen. Wit. to consent, William Mottley and John A. Dalby. Sur. William Mottley. Married 28 November by Rev. John Skurrey, who says William Dearen. p. D-2

18 December 1799. DEATON, Elijah and Nancy Pollard, dau. of Leacher (?) Pollard, who consents. Wit. to consent, Thomas Pollard and James Lovern. Sur. Thomas Pollard. Married 19 December by Rev. John Pollard. p. D-2

12 May 1756. DEATON, James and Obedience Jackson. Sur. Mathew Jackson. p. D-1

3 December 1800. DEATON, James and Elizabeth Pollard, dau. of Robert Pollard, who consents. Wit. to consent, Leah Pollard and Thomas Pollard. Sur. Thomas Pollard. Married 5 December by Rev. John Pollard. p. D-2

23 December 1801. DEATON, John and Mary C. Jones. Sur. Rich$^{d}$ C. Craddock. p. D-2

16 April 1808. DEATON, Levi and Elizabeth P. Mitchell, dau. of John Mitchell, who consents. Wit. to consent, Anderson H. Jones and Polley R. Mitchell. Sur. Anderson H. Jones. Married 19 April by Rev. John Skurrey. p. D-2

13 December 1803. DEATON, William and Mary Rowlett Traylor. Sur. Edmund Webster. Married 13 December by Rev. John Pollard. p. D-2

23 May 1807. DELANEY, David and Nancy Belcher, dau. of Mary Belcher. Sur. John Sudberry. Married 23 May by Rev. William Dier. p. D-2

16 October 1786. DELANEY, William and Martha Munford. Sur. John Munford. p. D-1

4 August 1801. DEMOVILL, Griffin and Phoebe Foster, dau. of Richard Foster, who consents. Wit. to consent, Elizabeth Meredith and Austin Noble. Sur. Austin Noble. Married 5 August by Rev. John Skurrey. p. D-2

6 September 1803. DENNIS, Francis and Nancy E. Roberts, dau. of P. (?) Roberts, who consents. His consent says Francis Dennis is of Nottoway County. Wit. to consent, Rich$^{d}$ Hyde and Chastain Roberts. Sur. Chastain Roberts. p. D-2

20 October 1764. DENNIS, Richard, Jr. and Martha Haskins. Sur. Charles Haskins. p. D-1

1 December 1786. DICKEN, Thomas and Elizabeth Smith. Elizabeth M. Smith consents. Wit. to consent, Thos. Morris, Fanney Scott and Agnes Smith. Sur. Richard Smith. Married by Rev. Charles Anderson. p. D-1

# COLONIAL WILLS

# OF

# HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

## PART ONE

## 1654-1737

MICROFICHED
JAN 15 1991 19
PROJECT and FICHE #
G. S. CALL #
2LIB7?05 6051008
#8008

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Abstracted & Compiled
by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

p.197 Will of William Ballew of Lille Valley, planter
Dated 11 Sept, 1700
To my ten children, 12 pence apiece
Trusty and well beloved friend Dorothy Ballew to be my whole executor
Wit: Elizabeth Davis, Ann Perrin
Recorded 1 Feb. 1700

p.201 Inventory of Nicholas Sharpe, sold at outcry 16 Nov. 1700 by court order, by Maj. Peter Field, Coroner
Recorded 1 Feb. 1700

p.202 Will of Mary Platt, spinster
To son Edward Tanner, the cattle in his possession and £ 12 sterling
To daughter Martha Haskins, £ 12 sterling
To grandson Thomas Liggon, livestock
To grandson Thomas Jones, £ 12, when of age , and items
To grandson Joseph Liggon, 200 acres on Swift Creek, joining the land of Eusebius King
To grandaughter Phebe Liggon, 60 shillings to buy certain items
To grandaughter Lucretia Liggon, a side saddle
To Charles Roberts, 30 shillings
All the rest of the estate to my executor, she paying all debts, etc.
My daughter Mary Liggon, to be executor
Dated 10 March 1699
Wit: Mary Chamberlin, Will Anderson, Will Liggon
Proved 1 Feb. 1700

p.208 Account of goods belonging to Mr. Schut, dec'd, listed by William Cocke, Coroner 1 Feb. 1700

p.122 Will of Edward Stratton (very faint and badly torn)
To son Edward Stratton, all my land, etc.
To daughter Martha Cox, (torn or missing)
To loving sister Rebeckah Newman, (faded)
To John Clyborn, Jr. , a heifer
To loving wife, the negro man Jack, etc., and she to be executor
Dated 27 Aug. 1698
Wit: Richard Cocke, Jr., John Newman, John Worsham
Recorded 3 Dec. 1698

p.215 Will of Henry Trent, Sr. of Varina Parish
To son Alexander Trent, 109 acres in Varina Parish
To son Henry Trent, 109 acres in Varina Parish, items, and a cow at Richard Cox's
To son John Trent, 109 acres in Varina Parish
To son William Trent, 109 acres in Varina Parish, and he to have first choice when land divided
To daughter Mary Cox, wife of Richard Cox, 1 gold ring
To daughter Rebecca Trent, 2000 lbs tobacco
To daughter Susannna Trent, 2000 lbs tobacco
To wife Elizabeth, my three servants: William Tonyson,

p.215 (Will of Henry Trent, Sr. continued)
Eliz. Blosom, Indian Nicklass Cuttell, and wife
to be executor
Dated 8 Jan. 1700
Wit: John Blackman, P. LeGrand, Will Thompson,
William Blackman
Recorded 1 April 1701

p.216 Agreement between Mary Skerme, widow, and Joseph
Wilkinson (who married Priscilla, widoe of Edward
Skerme, dec'd.) to divide land left in the will of
Edward Skerme to his mother and his wife.
Recorded 1 April 1701

p.220 October 13, 1701 Probates & Administrations granted:
1 Aug. 1700: Probate granted Priscilla Skerme on will
of husband Edward Skerme
1 Aug. 1700 Probate granted Thomas Chamberlin, Gent
on will of Anthony Knight
1 Aug. 1700 Probate granted Ursula Branch on will
of husband Samuel Branch

p.221 Accounts of estate of WAlter Clotworthy 1 June 1701

p.222 Accounts of estate of Nicholas Sharpe 1 June 1701

p.223 Account of Probates & Administrations since Oct. 1701
1 Dec. 1700 Probate granted Jacob Ware on Robert
Symon's will
1 Feb. 1700 Probate granted Dorothy Ballew on will
of husband William Ballew
1 Feb. 1700 Probate granted Mary Liggon, widow, on
will of her mother Mary Platt
1 April 1701 Probate granted Edlizabeth Richardson
on will of her husband Melchizadek Richardson
1 April 1701 Elizabeth Davis granted probate on
will of husband John Davis; Thos. Booth, Security
1 April 1701 Probate granted Elizabeth Trent on will
of her husband Henry Trent.: Robert Sharpe and Richard
Cox, Security
Feb. Nicholas Perkins granted administration of estate
of William Arrington (Arlington?) Feb. 1 1700
Phill. Pursell granted administratioon of Andrew Martin's
estate

p.228 Will of Michael Turpin of Henrico Parish, planter
(much of thi will faded or destroyed)
Names two sons Michael and John Turpin
Wit: William Cocke, James Ellis, William Johnson,
Mary Roberts
Dated (?) Probated 2 June 1701

p.354 Estate of Philip & Elizabeth Tancock June 5, 1703
Value 23,099 lbs tobacco, by Seth Ward, Wm Cocke,
Richard Ward, Thomas Baly. Recorded Dec. 1, 1703

p.355 Accounts of estate of Edward Stratton, divided 11 Nov.
1703 between: Mrs Martha Brown, Mrs. Mary Stratton,
Mrs. Prudence Stratton, Mr. Edward Stratton, Mrs.
Anne Stratton, Mrs. Elizabeth Stratton, Mrs. Sarah
Stratton. Each received about 65,000 tobacco value
of listed items. Recorded 1 Dec. 1703

p.362 Inventory of Benjamin DeJoux, Minister, "when he
departed this life, Wednesday, March 31st, at two
O'Clock in the morning" (1702/3) Certified by
George Robertson 1 Nov. 1703. Sworn by Mr. Phillipe,
Minister, and Mr. Chastain in court. Recorded 1 Dec. 1703

p.364 Will of Cesly Shearman of Varina Parish
To daughter Elizabeth Trent, feather bed, etc.
To Rebecca Trent, ½ my clothes and £ 5
To Suanna Trent, other ½ my clothes and £ 5 at age 17
To daughter Ann Branch, the wife of Christopher Branch,
20 shillings
To Ann Branch, daughter of Christopher Branch & Ann
his wife, one cow
To Cesly Branch, one young heifer
To my beloved grandson Henry Trent, all the rest of
my goods , etc. and to be executor
Dated 6 Aug. 1703
Wit: Henry Gee, John Blackman, Thomas Atkins, and
Will Blackman
Probated 1 Feb. 1703/4

p.366 Will of Mary Lygon, Sr.
To son Richard Lygon, 100 acres in Henrico County,
known by the name of "Curles" joining the land of
Richard Cocke; and his father's stone ring
To son Hugh Lygon, 100 acres joining land of son
Richard, and all my household goods
To grandson Thomas Farrar, items at 21 or marriage
To son in law Thomas Farrar, the Indian boy Robin
given to his wife by her father
To grandson Henry Lygon, onehorse
To son Hugh Lygon and my daughter Hancock, all my
sheep to be equally divided
Son in law Robert Hancock and daughter Johan Hancock
to be executors
Dated [illegible] April 1702/3
Wit: Abra. Womack, John Hatcher, John Brown
Codicil: That there be no dispute over the 200 acres
of land left by me, since my son William Lygon died
before he was possessed of the land.
To the Indian boy Robin, clothing
Probated 1 Feb. 1703/4

p.362 Inventory of Richard Willson April 1732 ₤ 31/4/3
Appraised by Peter Rowlett, Essex Worsham, William Chambers
Recorded 4 Sept. 1732. Presented by George Willson

p.368 Will of Elizabeth Gee of Henrico Parish
To grandson William Trent, son of William Trent, the plantation where I live
To my son John Trent, items
To daughter Mary Cox, items
To daughter Susanna Nunnary, a gold ring
To daughter Rebecka Wacher, heifer
To grandaughter Sarah, daughter of John Trent, items
To grandson Henry Trent, son of Henry Trent, a negro
To grandaughter, (not named) , one young heifer
To grandson John Trent, son, of John Trent, a heifer
Son William Trent to be executor
Dated 18 Jan. 1731
Wit: Matthew Branch, William Scott, Walter Scott
Recorded 2 Oct. 1732

p.370 Will of Paul Hill
Executor to be Thomas Godwin
To brother Abraham Hill, ₤ 20
To Thomas Godwin, all the rest of the estate
Dated 15 Aprl 1732
Wit: Godfrey Ragsdale, Elizabeth Duniven, Chris. Martin
Recorded 2 Oct. 1732

p.374 Accounts of estate of Edward Osborne. Presented in court by John Worsham, Sr. and recorded 2 Oct. 1732

p.375 Accounts of estate of Joseph Pleasants presented by Edward Bennett and recorded 4 Nov. 1732

p.375 Will of Joseph Gill of Bristol Parish
Sons Joseph and Peter to be executors and to divided estate between wife Elizabeth Gill and Jacob Gill, Francis Gill, William Gill, and Ann Gill.
To son William , the land I live on at 21, and if he die, to his son Francis.
Dated 19 June 1732
Wit: William Halpin, Will Stiles, Mary Bligh
Recorded 6 Nov. 1732

p.378 Inventory of Richard Rabone Value ₤ 21/1/6
by John Redford,Jr., Abraham Childers, Richard Levins
Presented by George Raibone and recorded Dec. 1732

p.382 Will of Rees Jones 2 March 1732
To daughter Mary Cox, my plantation and huose I now live in, and ½ my negroes and moveables after my wife's death.
To wife Frances, 100 acres where William Adkins lives; also ½ of negroes and moveables for life and to be executrix
Wit: Benjamin Fernando, Henry Cox, Henry Turpin
Recorded Feb. 1732

# MISCELLANEOUS HENRICO COUNTY COURT RECORDS

## 1650-1807 PART II

363 Will of William Bridgewater, batchelor, "sick & Weak", planter
To my own brother Nathaniell Bridgewater, land joining Greys Run, and joining upon Thomas Bridgewater's land.
Also to him, certain items
Dated 10th ______ 1717
Wit: Richard Williams, Benjamin Bridgewater, Thomas Bridgewater
Recorded Oct. 6, 1718

365 Will of John Moseby
To son John, mulatto boy James, cow and calf, two years schooling after age 10, and to be free at 20
To daughters Judith, Martha, Sarah, Lucianer, each, a brooding sow.
To child wife goes with, 1 cow yearling
To wife Martha, tract on White Oak Swamp, given me by my grandfather, a negro Frank, to be executrix, and to use the land I live on for life.
Dated 20 Nov. 1718
Wit: William Allen, Richard Moseby, Robert Moseby

369 Will of William Womack of Bristol Parish
To daughter Susanna, cow & calf
To three daughters Phebe, Priscilla, & Audria, each a cow & calf at age 16 or marriage
To son Henry, items at age 16, and land at 16 if his mother marries, but if she remain a widow, he gets land at 21.
Wife Susanna to be executrix and have rest of estate
Dated 14 May 1718
Wit: Richard Womack, Daniel Makcarty
Recorded 1 Sept. 1718

371 Will of Philip Turpin of Henrico Parish
To eldest son Philip, tract called "Potters Field", 250 acres on heads of Reedy branch and Cattail Run, part of a tract purchased of Francis Cator
To son Thomas, 5 shillings
To daughter Martha, wife of George Carter, 5 shillings
To daughter Elizabeth Turpin, use of land lying on west side of Red Water for life, and then to revert to my son Matthew.
To son Matthew, the plantation I live on, lying on Red Water, containing 100 acres, and to use timber from Philip's land.
All the rest to son Matthew, and he to be executor
Dated 29 Jan. 1717
Wit: Edward Hatcher, William Bass, Jno. Green
Recorded 4 Aug. 1718

379 Will of Richard Farr
To loving daughter Mary Ann Farr, my plantation and 100 acres lying on Tuckahoe, and £ 4.
John Lewis to be executor
Wit: Fra. Chumbly, Bouth Napier, Petter Bays

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.10 PEDIGREE CHART 18 AUG 1993 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Susanna TRENT
AFN: 82H5-4B
BORN: CA 1686
VA
MAR.:

DIED:

SPOUSE
Mr NUNNARY
AFN: JTT1-61
BORN: [1686]

DIED:

2 Henry TRENT
AFN: 82H4-P4
BORN: CA 1650
Henrico Co., VA
MAR.: CA. 1672
Henrico Co., VA
DIED: Will Dated 5 Apr 1701
Henrico Co., VA

3 Elizabeth SHERMAN
AFN: 82H4-Q9
BORN: 1657
VA
DIED: 2 Oct 1732
, Hnrc Co, Vrgn

4 Henry TRENT
AFN: GRHC-TF
BORN: [1624]

MAR.:

DIED:

5 Mary
AFN: GRHC-VL
BORN: [1628]

DIED:

6 Henry SHERMAN
AFN: 82H4-RG
BORN: CA 1637
Nr Varina, Hnrc, Vrgn
MAR.:

DIED: 1 Oct 1695
Nr Varina, Hnrc Co, Vrgn

7 Cisly HUTCHINS
AFN: 82H4-SM
BORN: CA 1637

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24
AFN: ----
BORN:

25
AFN: ----
BORN:

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

27
AFN: ----
BORN:

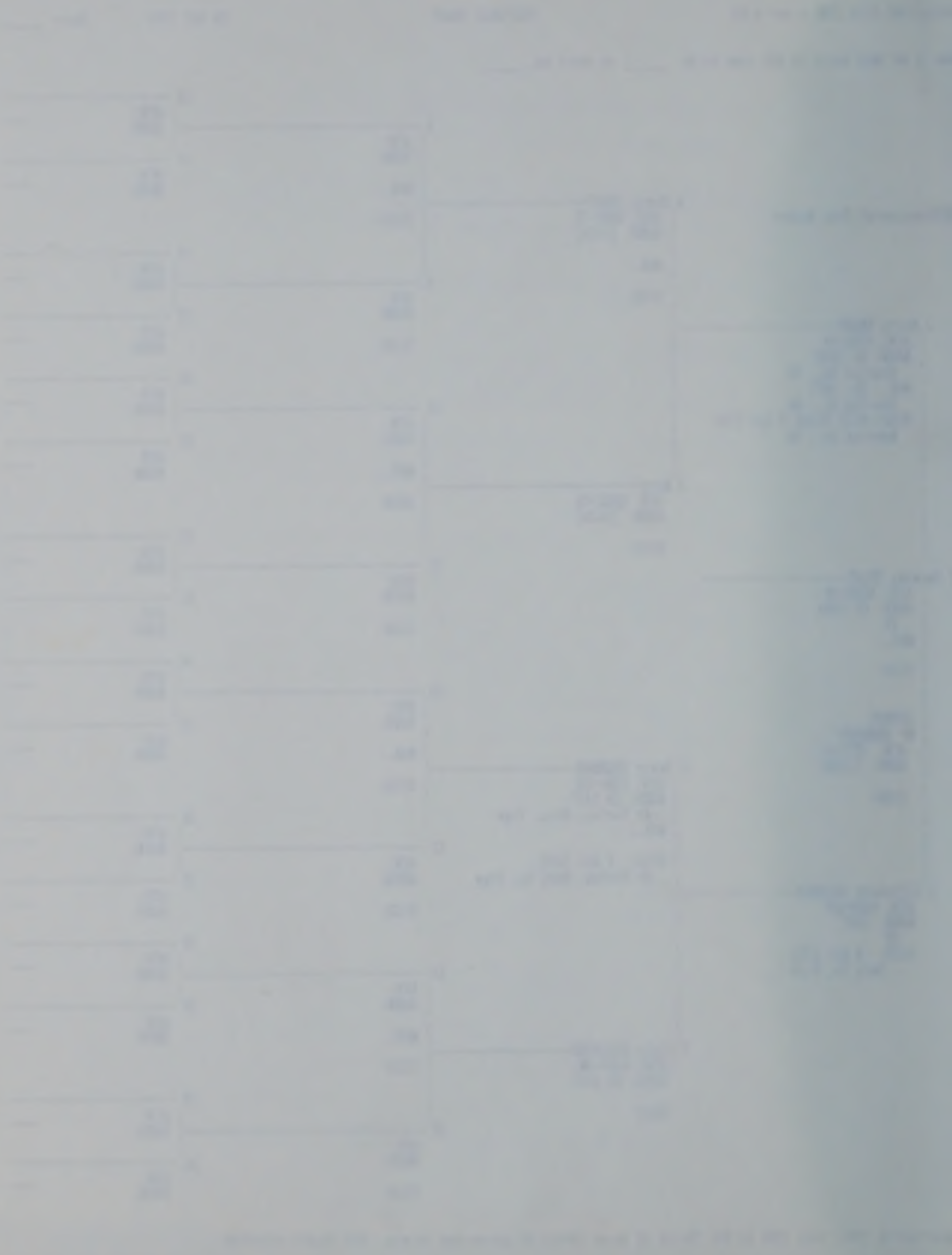
28
AFN: ----
BORN:

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

30
AFN: ----
BORN:

31
AFN: ----
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Mr NUNNARY (AFN:JTT1-61)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1686]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MAR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================
WIFE:    Susanna TRENT (AFN:82H5-4B)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: CA 1686            PLACE: VA
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H4-P4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-Q9)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:
     CHR.:               PLACE:
     DIED:               PLACE:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:
     CHR.:               PLACE:
     DIED:               PLACE:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:
     CHR.:               PLACE:
     DIED:               PLACE:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:               PLACE:
     CHR.:               PLACE:
     DIED:               PLACE:
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:               PLACE:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H4-P4)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: CA 1650                PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED: Will Dated 5 Apr 1701  PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.: CA. 1672               PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
FATHER: Henry TRENT (AFN:GRHC-TF)
MOTHER: Mary  (AFN:GRHC-VL)
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================
WIFE:   Elizabeth SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-Q9)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1657                   PLACE: VA
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:  2 Oct 1732            PLACE: , Hnrc Co, Vrgn
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-RG)
MOTHER: Cisly HUTCHINS (AFN:82H4-SM)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Alexander TRENT (AFN:82H4-ZH)
---- BORN: CA 1674           PLACE: VA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 1703              PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Obedience  (AFN:JTT1-4N)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H5-0M)
---- BORN: CA 1676           PLACE: VA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Sep 1726       PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John TRENT (AFN:82H5-1S)
---- BORN: CA 1678           PLACE: VA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: William TRENT (AFN:82H5-20)
---- BORN: CA 1680           PLACE: VA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
===============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H4-P4)                                      BORN: CA 1650
WIFE:    Elizabeth SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-Q9)                                BORN: 1657
==========================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary TRENT (AFN:82H3-Q5)
---- BORN: 1682                PLACE: VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 1735                PLACE: VA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard COX (AFN:82H3-P0)
     MAR.:  8 Jan 1700         PLACE: , , VA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Rebecca TRENT (AFN:82H5-35)
---- BORN: CA 1684             PLACE: VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mr WATHERS (AFN:JTT1-5T)
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Susanna TRENT (AFN:82H5-4B)
---- BORN: CA 1686             PLACE: VA
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mr NUNNARY (AFN:JTT1-61)
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry TRENT (AFN:GRHC-TF)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1624]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MAR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================
WIFE:   Mary  (AFN:GRHC-VL)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1628]             PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H4-P4)
---- BORN: CA 1650           PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Will Dated 5 Apr  PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-Q9)
     MAR.: CA. 1672          PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-RG)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: CA 1637               PLACE: Nr Varina, Hnrc, Vrgn
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:  1 Oct 1695           PLACE: Nr Varina, Hnrc Co, Vrgn
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Cecilia UNKNOWN (AFN:JTRX-RG)
==========================================================================================================================
WIFE:    Cisly HUTCHINS (AFN:82H4-SM)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: CA 1637               PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Isaac HUTCHINS (AFN:F9PC-0Q)
==========================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John SHERMAN (AFN:JTRX-5C)
---- BORN: Abt 1652         PLACE: Nr Varina, Hnrc, Vrgn
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Apr 1687      PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:JTT1-76)
---- BORN: 1654             PLACE: Nr Varina, Hnrc, Vrgn
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 1686             PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth  (AFN:JTT1-8C)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Elizabeth SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-Q9)
---- BORN: 1657             PLACE: VA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Oct 1732      PLACE: , Hnrc Co, Vrgn
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry TRENT (AFN:82H4-P4)
     MAR.: CA. 1672         PLACE: Henrico Co., VA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Ann SHERMAN (AFN:LQD1-5C)
---- BORN: [1659]           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-RG)                                                 BORN: CA 1637
WIFE:    Cisly HUTCHINS (AFN:82H4-SM)                                                BORN: CA 1637
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ann SHERMAN (AFN:JTT1-BP)
---- BORN: Abt 1663          PLACE: Nr Varina, Hnrc, Vrgn
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John CRAWLEY (AFN:JTT1-9J)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-RG) BORN: CA 1637
WIFE: Cisly HUTCHINS (AFN:82H4-SM) BORN: CA 1637

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Henry SHERMAN (AFN:82H4-RG)

SPOUSE: Cecilia UNKNOWN (AFN:JTRX-RG)
MAR.: PLACE:

WIFE: Cisly HUTCHINS (AFN:82H4-SM)

SPOUSE: Isaac HUTCHINS (AFN:F9PC-0Q)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Susanna TRENT (AFN:82H5-4B)

Born: CA 1686
VA

Sex: F

FATHER: Henry TRENT
MOTHER: Elizabeth SHERMAN
SPOUSE: Mr NUNNARY

## SUBMITTERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Lois S WEISNER<br>310 South Orange #10<br>Lodi CA<br>*** DECEASED ***<br>USA 95240 | Microfilm: 1394493<br>Submission: AF88-000406 |
| Ann Lyday Laver<br>1870 E 4625 s<br>Salt Lake City<br>Ut<br>84117 | Microfilm: NONE<br>Submission: AF91-102172 |
| Ann Lyday Laver<br>1870 E 4625 s<br>Salt Lake City<br>Ut<br>84117 | Microfilm: NONE<br>Submission: AF91-102173 |
| THELMA HICKEY SPENCER<br>11036 CHARLESTON STREET<br>RANCHO CUCAMONGA<br>CALIFORNIA<br>91701 | Microfilm: NONE<br>Submission: AF91-105185 |

## ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

## PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

# Adventurers
# of Purse and Person
# *VIRGINIA*
# 1607–1624/5

REVISED AND EDITED BY
VIRGINIA M. MEYER (1974–1981)
JOHN FREDERICK DORMAN, F.A.S.G.
(1981–1987)

PUBLISHED BY
ORDER OF FIRST FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA, 1607–1624/5
third edition
1987

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
6th & JOHNSTONE
BARTLESVILLE, OKLA. 74003

Dietz Press 10/24/88 · 85$^{00}$

16 March 1617/8, in the *Neptune*
ched Virginia in Aug. 1618. Ten
were killed at "Mr. Farrar's house"
e massacre of March 1621/2,[5] but
l until May 1625.[6] In 1623/4 when
ing at Jordan's Journey,[7] where,
d jointly with that of *Mrs. Sisley
been appointed administrator of
uel Jordan, 19 Nov. 1623.[8] His
dan thrust him into considerable
nce she, within three or four days
ngly, agreed to become, in due
lle Pooley, who sought to hold her
rrar was also a contender for her
using the first breach of promise
case reached London where the
o Virginia, "not knowinge how to
desired "the resolution of Civill
ed, Jan. 1624/5, when Mr. Pooley
that he would make no further
rs. Jordan were married for, at a
ond as administrator was ordered

n$^1$ Farrar was appointed to the
arntly for the rest of his life.[11] He
sioner "for the Upper Partes kept
authority to determine whether
Journey or at Shirley Hundred.[12]
March 1627/8.[13]
28 will had bequeathed property

---

*The Farrar's Island Family*, pp. 20–24).

[5] *R, Va. Co.* III, p. 566.

[6] *Ibid.*, IV, pp. 553–54.

[7] Hotten, p. 171. This was in Charles City County.

[8] *MCGC*, pp. 8, 42, 57.

[9] *R, Va. Co.* IV, pp. 218–20.

[10] *MCGC*, pp. 42, 57.

[11] Leonard, p. xx; Alexander Brown, *The First Republic in America* (Boston and New York, 1898), p. 646.

[12] *MCGC*, p. 106. Both localities were in Charles City County.

[13] *Ibid.*, p. 193.

in Great Amwell, Hoddesdon and Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, and £20 annuities from the Farrar estate, "Ewood," in Yorkshire, to his son William Farrar and £50 at his return to England. He did return, briefly, for on 6 Sept. 1631 William Farrar of London, Gent., sold his brother Henry Farrar of Reading, Berkshire, for £200 the properties and annuities so bequeathed, and, since John Farrar had reserved these bequests to William's wife and children, the names of "Cecily his wife and Cecily and William his children" appear in the deed.[14] He returned to Virginia and died in 1637, before 11 June, when his young son William$^2$ received a patent as his heir.

Cicely, whose maiden name is not known, came to Virginia in the *Swan* with Sir Thomas Gates, arriving near the end of Aug. 1611.[15] She married (1) —— Baley, by whom she had a daughter **1. Temperance*$^1$ *Baley* (see BAYLY-COCKE), and (2) **1. Samuel*$^1$ *Jordan* (see JORDAN, Samuel), by whom she had daughters Mary and Margaret Jordan.

Issue: 2. Cicely$^2$, born 1625, mentioned 1631;[16] 3. WILLIAM$^2$; 4. John$^2$, born about 1632, mentioned in his brother's will, was

---

[14] PRO C–54/2904, in Holmes, *The Farrar's Island Family*, p. 31. The deed mentions an earlier one of 28 June 1631, so William$^1$ was in England then.

[15] *V* LI, p. 384, correcting the muster date of Aug. 1610.

[16] Holmes, *The Farrar's Island Family*, p. 123, speculates that she might have been the (2) wife of *1. Peter*$^1$ *Montague* (see MONTAGUE). It is also possible Cicely$^2$ Farrar married (1) Isaac Hutchins, who left will dated 23 Feb. 1657/8 (Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1710–14, p. 51 *et seq.*), and (2) Henry Sherman, who deposed, 1 Aug. 1690, he was aged 60 (Henrico Co. Deeds & Wills 1688–97, p. 145) and left will 2 Sept. 1695–1 Oct. 1695 *(ibid.*, p. 597), and herself referred to her "great and declining age," 30 Nov. 1702 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1697–1704, p. 307) and left will 6 Aug. 1703–1 Feb. 1703/4 *(ibid.*, p. 364). The children of Cicely (——) Hutchins Sherman were: (by 1) [HUTCHINS] Robert, who died under age (Henrico Co. Minute Bk. 1710–14, p. 51 *et seq.*); (by 2) [SHERMAN] Henry, Jr., unmarried, who left will 20 Feb. 1686/7–April 1687 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1677–92, p. 425); John, unmarried, who left will 9 March 1686/7–1 April 1687 *(ibid.*, p. 426); Anne, who married (1) 7 *John Crowley*, (see SHARP-BAUGH), and (2) *12. Christopher*$^3$ *Branch* (see BRANCH); and Elizabeth, left will 18 Jan. 1731/2–2 Oct. 1732 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1725–37, p. 368), who married (1) Henry Trent, who left will 8 Jan. 1700/1–1 April 1701 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1697–1704, p. 215), and (2) Henry Gee, who left will 23 Oct. 1717–5 Jan. 1718/9 Henrico Co. Miscellaneous Court Records, 1, p. 407). By her (1) marriage Elizabeth (Sherman) Trent Gee had children: [TRENT] John, married ——; Alexander, married *44. Obedience Branch* (see BRANCH); Henry, left will 8 Jan. 1725/6–5 Sept. 1726 (Henrico Co. Wills & Deeds 1725–37, p. 40), married Edith Harris, daughter of Thomas Harris and *55. Mary*$^4$ *Jefferson* (see BRANCH), who married (2) *6. John Osborne* (see OSBORNE) and (3) Peter Fitz Patrick; Rebecca, married —— Wacher; Susanna, married —— Nunnery; Mary, married *9. Richard*$^3$ *Cox* (see COXE); and William, left will 17 Oct. 1768–7 April 1769 (Chesterfield Co. Will Bk. 2, p. 204; Order Bk. 4, p. 279), married ——.